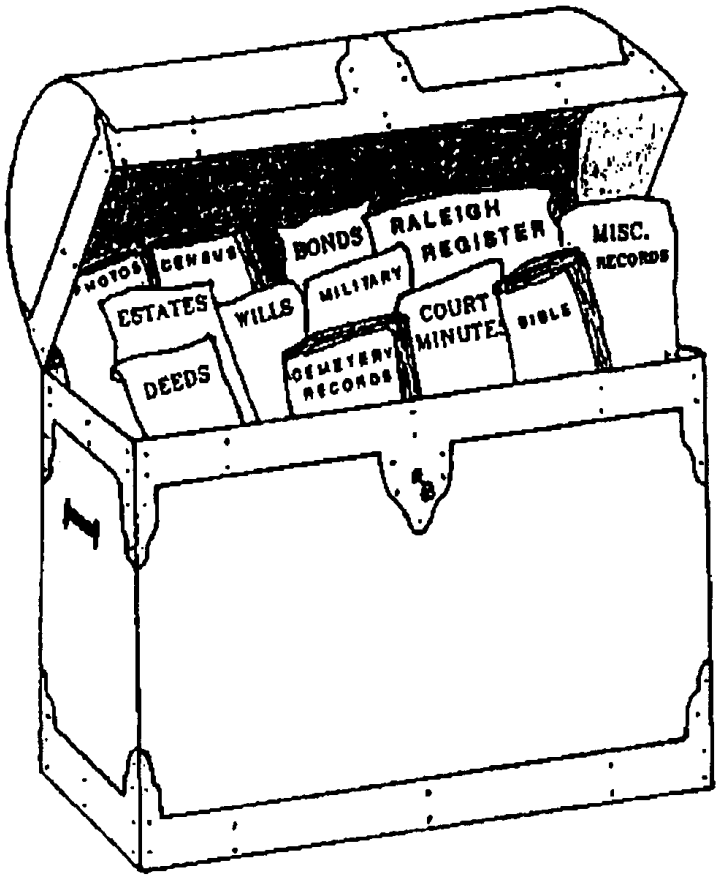
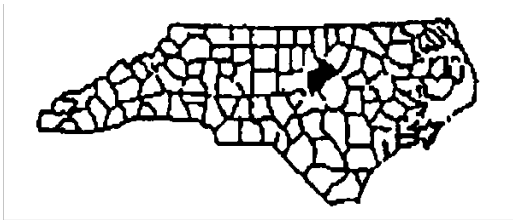
WAKE TREASURES



VOLUME V, NUMBER 1 – WINTER/SPRING 1995

Wake County Genealogical Society



Post Office Box 17713
Raleigh, North Carolina 27619-7713

JOURNAL COMMITTEE

Interim Co-Editors

MADLYN JAMISON
HARRIETTE H. RIGGS

ELIZABETH DEES

JOHN DUGGER

MARY ALICE HALE

GEORGE B. LEWIS

JERRY J. LEWIS

VIVIAN MITCHELL

JULIE PETERMAN

JOCELYN POWELL

KAY ROBERDS

Cover Design

LAURA J. ALLEY

ISNN 1055-7857

WAKE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC (WCGS) was organized in April 1982 to promote genealogical study and research, to serve as a medium of exchange of genealogical or historical information, to encourage the preservation of genealogical or historical records, to provide cultural, educational, and social opportunities involving genealogy. In 1983 WCGS was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the laws of the State of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP: Membership is open to anyone with an interest in the purposes of WCGS as stated above. The membership year is from January 1 through December 31. Annual dues for new members are $20.00 for individuals and institutions and $25.00 for families (two people, related by blood or marriage residing at the same address). A former charter member can rejoin for a fee of $15.00 - a one-time option.

MEETINGS: WCGS meets on the fourth Tuesday of each month except in June, July, August, and December. Meetings begin at 7:00 PM and visitors are welcomed. The current meeting place is Westover United Methodist Church, 300 Powell Dr, Raleigh, NC.

CORRESPONDENCE: All correspondence should be sent to WCGS, PO Box 17713, Raleigh, NC 27619-7713. For a fee of $5.00, you may request up to one hour of research by the "Please Help Me" Committee.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS: Please notify WCGS of a change of address as soon as it is known so that your journals and other WCGS communications will reach you in a timely manner. There is a $3.00 charge for remailing returned journals. Postage costs for returns have more than doubled since October 1995 and continue to increase in small increments.

WAKE TREASURES is the journal of WCGS and is free to members. One copy is sent for each Family Membership. Bi-annual issues are identified as Winter/Spring, and Summer/Fall.

EDITORIAL POLICY: Emphasis will be on unpublished, primary source documents with historical or genealogical significance for Wake County, NC. Primary source documents from counties from which large numbers of inhabitants migrated into Wake County may be used provided there is no Genealogical or Historical Society serving that county. Articles emphasizing methodology, instructions and "lessons learned" will be welcomed. Manuscripts about Wake County residents, past and present will be accepted. Wake County family cemetery surveys and Bible records will be used as space allows. Articles will reflect a balance regarding time periods and needs of both the novice and the experienced genealogists.

Manuscripts submitted will be judged on style, clarity, consistency, documentation and general appeal to the membership. References used to compile the manuscript must be included. (Send SASE to Editor for guidelines.)

Book reviews will be published for authors or publishers who donate the book to the WCGS library and for publications recommended by members which are pertinent to Wake County or of general genealogical interest. Books are then donated by the society to the Olivia Raney Library.

Neither WCGS nor the Journal Committee shall be held responsible for content, punctuation and/or spelling errors in manuscripts. Such errors are the sole responsibility of the contributor. Documented corrections of content errors, submitted to the Journal Editor, will appear in a later issue.

QUERIES: Members may submit an unlimited number of queries at no additional charge. Queries are accepted from non-members at $2.00 per query. For an extra $5.00, non-members can request a copy of the journal in which their paid queries were included. It is helpful when queries are submitted on a *Wake Treasures* Query Form. Queries are subject to editing and will be printed as space permits. Requests for Query Forms (send a SASE) and query submissions should be addressed to Query Editor at the address printed above. You may also xerox the query form in the insert placed in the center of the journal when more than one copy is needed.

PERMISSION TO QUOTE: Permission to reproduce or quote from an article published in any issue of *Wake Treasures* must be obtained in writing from the author(s). Write to the specific author in care of the WCGS address above.

BACK ISSUES: Past issues of *Wake Treasures* are sold only in volume sets. Volumes I through V are now available. See insert for price and other details.

© 1995, All Rights Reserved, Wake County Genealogical Society, Inc.

Wake Treasures

Journal of Wake County Genealogical Society, Inc.

VOLUME V, NUMBER 1 Winter/Spring 1995

Table of Contents

Message From the Editors: 1

DWC Hayslip – Would You Say He Was Accident Prone? 2

Help Speed Mail Delivery 3

A Revolutionary Event 3

Please Help Me – I Have a Problem 4

Book Review 5

Census Days 5

Bastardy Bonds and Records (Part 15) 6

Divorce Records, Wake County Superior Court, 1831-1952 14

Queries 19

Passports 23

Some Dos & Don'ts in Genealogical Research 24

Immigration Papers 25

Register of the General and Field Officers of the Militia of North Carolina Adjutant General's Office, June 25th, 1826 26

Old Newspaper Terms 30

Hillcrest Cemetery #2, also known as Apex (City) Cemetery 31

IGI Research 46

Wake County Register of Deaths July 1887 – February 1904 in the City of Raleigh 47

Index 67

Message From the Editors:

Wake Treasures has been undergoing some growing pains. As you know, Elizabeth May resigned as Editor at the end of the year. We wish to thank her for her many contributions to the journal and wish her luck in her new pursuits.

The two of us are serving as Interim Co-Editors along with a dedicated committee, and hope you are pleased with this much larger journal. We plan one other for this year so you will receive at least as much from the two journals as you would have from four.

We appreciate your patience while we have been undergoing change! We also would like some feedback on this journal! Do you like the new series? What types of articles would you like to see? Please let us hear from you and keep the queries coming.

Harriette Riggs & Madlyn Jamison

Styles Used in Abstracts and Transcriptions

In an attempt to provide consistency throughout *Wake Treasures*, the Journal Committee has adopted the following styles to be used in all abstracts or transcriptions.

• spelling	retained as found in the original document
• surnames	capitalized and bold, even in word-for-word transcriptions
• ? following a word	letters difficult to read, but it looks like (DUW ?) or there is a second possibility (PANN/PAW ?)
• ? following a letter in a word	uncertain of the preceding letter (MU?RRY)
• …	words, phrases or sentences are omitted from the original
• ~~word~~	word, phrase or sentence marked through in original document
• Tho_as or Tho__s	letter or letters illegible or missing
• _____	word illegible or missing
• *[anything in brackets]*	comment from abstractor or transcriber

Other Notations

NC Archives	the short form for the Reference Unit of the Division of Archives and History, North Carolina Department of Cultural Resources
CR.099.000/AR 6.0/etc.	the call or stack numbers used by the NC Archives to organize the storage of records

DWC Hayslip – Would You Say He Was Accident Prone?

Submitted by Mary Alice Hale
Transcribed by Jerry J. Lewis

[We regret at this time that we cannot give you a source for this article. Mary Alice Hale was given a copy of this at a workshop held in VA and unfortunately the Archivist giving the lecture has been unable to supply a source.]

D. W. C. **HAYSLIP** was born at West Union Adams County, Ohio, Aug. 8th, 1829. Went to school with:

Ralph **McCLURE**
Thomas J. **HAYSLIP**
Mrs. Mary Jane **WILLIAMSON**
Mr. **LANE**
John M. **SMITH**
Greenberry R. **BAKER**
John **GRAHAM**
Robert **BUCK**

He was badly scalded when a small child, by overturning a coffee boiler on himself, Was confined six weeks from it. Scars visible 40 years afterwards, on the back of his legs, up to his hips.

When beginning to crawl, he laid his hand in the way of the meat axe, in the hand of his brother, Frank, who chopped his thumb; cut the leaders making his thumb crooked, but not stiff. It was the right thumb.

His brother, Robert made a lifelong mark on the ends on his first fingers on the left hand. This was also done with an axe.

He fell into the cellar when a boy, made a scar on the left side of the forehead.

A boy hit him unintentionally with a rock, made a scar on the right-side of the forehead, both scars extend into the hair.

Playing with boys, he accidintally [sic] got his mouth torn open while they dragged a locust tree over him. Result a deep scar, at the right-corner of the mouth.

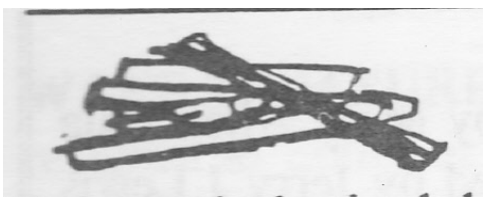
Another scar below that was made by his letting fly a grinding stone handle.

He had the small-pox when a boy, some scars on the face.

After we moved to our present house (about 1861) he was cutting wood, a stick flew into his face, cut up from his lip on the left-side below the nose it made a scar. A deep scar in the thumb region of the palm, he cut with an axe before he was grown.

Had a cancer wart in the right arm, below the elbow, when he was 17 or 18 years old; left a scar as large as a dime.

On Thursday 7th of Feb. 1867 about 10 o'clock A.M. while sawing logs at Thomas & Henry **MILLER**'s mill at Circleville a log two feet in diameter rolled over his body in position like this mashing his head down between two logs, crushed his right cheek bone, broke the socket below the eye, skinned the lower part of the face, cut his left cheek, bruised the breast and left shoulder, and broke an rib on the left side or tore it loose from the neck bone. His face was down. At this date (Jan 2nd 1872) this finished the history of the scars.



Copy of the letter written to cousin John Gransford. Nashville, Tenn. By A. L. H. Apr 1st, 1896. Dewitt Clinton **HAYSLIP** was born in West Union Ohio Aug 8th 1830. He first learned the hunting business. After which he became a telegrapher in the town of his nativity. Next to Cincinnati, Ohio Aug. 11, 1850 he arrived at Glasgow, Ky. He continued in the telegraph office until 1851. When he became clerk in J. R. **BARRICK**'s drug store. His next venture was made in June 1852, when he commenced driving, a peddler's wagon through the communities or towns Louisville, Schelbyville, Richmond, Georgetown, Winchester, Frankfurt, and Lexington, also Danville, where he met you when you attended school there.

In Texas he was improved land, split rails made boards, furniture, spent a turn in the war card factory. Ran a mill several years. Farmed, and in 1868, built the Blacksmith shop.

Help Speed Mail Delivery

Source: Genealogical Research Institute of Virginia

Please use all capital letters with no punctuation in addresses.
Source: This information came from a note inside the cover of a book of 20 stamps.

Example:
MR JOHN Q MAILER
300 E MAIN STREET APT 211
DULUTH MN 55803-0034

Typed Versus Hand-Written
Source: Guilford County Genealogical Society, Feb. 1994 Newsletter

Did you know that *typed envelopes* with the city, state, and ZIP code on the last line will reach addresses one day earlier than *hand-written ones*? The optical scanner that "reads" the envelopes starts at the bottom and scans up to find this information. If you use "*Attention to:*" at the bottom left side of the envelope, it will be kicked out by the scanner and held until a human eye can sort it.

Printed Stamped Envelopes
Another note in a book of 29 cent stamps gave this information.

The Postal Service offers distinctive and attractive stamped envelopes in convenient quantities of 50, fully personalized with your name and address. The cost, which includes first class rate prepaid postage, is incredibly affordable at less than $18 (including shipping and handling). The envelopes are offered in several styles and sizes. A tear-off coupon is included for you to add your name and address to mail for more information. No purchase necessary. {50 × 0.32 = $16.00} Write to U.S. Postal Service, Stamped Envelope Agency, Williamsburg, PA 16693-0500. L0047 is the number in corner of the coupon.

A Revolutionary Event

Source: *Cumberland Cove Notes*, Volume II, 10 October 1994

During the revolution, a Tory spy was running from the militia when he came upon a farm and decided to hide in the henhouse. The hens put up such a fuss that the farmer came out to see what all the common was about. The farmer found the Tory crouched in a corner, captured him, and turned him over to the troops. That's the first time Americans ever heard of "Chicken-Catch-A-Tory."

Please Help Me – I Have a Problem

By Elizabeth Dees

We are starting a column on problem solving and research tips. In it we will use selected letters from our "Please Help Me" Committee mail or specific requests from you, our readers, which might be of general interest.

Rather than using one letter in this first column, we are addressing a problem which plagues many of us who provide research services for others. Examples will be used from the letters in the file, but name and place changes have been made. The examples are representative of too many in my files. It is a problem which might prevent you from getting a good response to your request. Quite simply, this is communication.

Communicating Your Request

I will not belabor the subject of correspondence in general, which is well covered in *The Researchers Guide* by V. Greenwood and again in *North Carolina Research* by Leary and Stirwalt. I will reiterate that brevity and clarity are key to a successful request.

Example 1: "I would like all the information you have on the Jones family."

This is a legitimate request in the eyes of the writer – but it asks far too much although it does meet the brevity and clarity test. Be specific. A good start might be, "Samuel Smith married Nancy Jones in Wake County ca. 1820. Who were her parents?"

Example 2: "My g-g-grandfather Zebediah Youngblood's military papers say he came out of Wake County. To date I have found no Youngbloods there. Can you help me?"

or

"My g-grandfather was born in Lincoln County, his name was John King. What can you tell me about him?"

Surprisingly, this is most common. We assume that generations follow a pattern and the reader can guess the age of the writer. Give a general time period if dates are unavailable, such as, "my g-g-grandfather would be of the 1812 period whereas yours might be of the Civil War period." A starting trip through seven or eight census indexes is daunting particularly if the name is a fairly common one.

Example 3: "Freeman/Freedman/Friedman. Ancestor Edmund born 1836 in Nash, md MaryJane 1858 in AR 1860. MaryJane daughter of James Howland and Sarah Miyatt, children of John Howland and Jane Goode and Will Miyatt and Dicey Gerrell daughter of George Ferrell and Willa Jones. Question: Was Edmund Freeman son of Edmund Freeman and Charity Wells?" Question: Who were Willa Jones parents?"

We have brevity and eventually, a sort of clarity, but the suspense would be lessened by posing the question first and including a small family chart. (**Note:** I appreciate family charts for our file and frequently use them for responses to others searching the same line.)

I cannot suggest a particular form to use for all requests since problems vary too much. I do suggest you glance at our query column and note how items are phrased. Our Query Editor spends much time sifting them for conciseness without excluding relevant information.

One last piece of advice – three pages of research interspersed with conjecture and questions is best saved for correspondence with others seeking the same lines. It is often extremely difficult to structure your immediate problem, which is what the volunteer or paid researcher deals with.

For Future Columns

As was stated in the beginning, this is to be a column on problem solving and tips. For it to be beneficial to you, we need to know the problems you are having. Are there terms you do not understand? How do you feel about sharing your research with other researchers? Do you have tips learned "the hard way" which you would like to share with others? Please let us hear from you so we will know what topics to discuss.

Book Review

By Elizabeth Dees

Richard Arrow Smith and His Descendants of Wake County, NC, Smith and Related Families, Broughton, Bagwell and Stancil of Wake and Johnston Counties, NC
Compiled by Rebecca L. Blackwell and Crama L. Graham
Published by Heritage Books, Inc.

This genealogy which traces the descendants of Richard Arrow **SMITH** ca 1745-1819 of Wake county was kindly donated to our Society by Mr. Willard I. Simmonds, Jr., a ggg-grandson of Richard Arrow **SMITH** and Esther **JOHNSON**. May 24, 1995.

It will also be of interest to those researching the **SAULS**, **BAUCOM** and **POOLE** families. Although the authors do not trace Richard **SMITH**'s antecedents, they advance the theory that the NC **SMITH**s in this line descend from one of several **ARROWSMITH**s in VA or MD, based on the use of Arrow^{s} shortened to A as a middle initial well into the nineteenth century.

The book contains a narrative using the Ahentafel system of eight families as they join the **SMITH**s, with dates of births, marriages, and dates of deaths. Charts are included in the back but are undated. However, an excellent index helps locate individuals in both sections.

Census Days

Montecello Illinois Quarterly. *The Illuminator*, Zion Gen. Society, Volume 5, 1989

April 1st was not always the Census Day. An age found on a federal census record is supposed to be the age of that person on the Census Day date, even if the census taker took the census before or after that date.

Census Days

1790-1820	First Monday in August
1830-1900	June
-1910	April 15
-1920	January 1
1930-1970	April 1

Bastardy Bonds and Records (Part 15)

Continued from Vol. IV, No. 4
Abstracted by Madlyn Jamison

NC State Archives: CR 099.102.2, 1840-1937 (Broken Series); Folder: 1840-1849

1840

1. Ady (Addy, Adia) **LADD** (**LAD**) / Father Not Named

Ady **LADD** BASTARDY BOND Feby Term 1840 Bondsmen: Adia **LADD** Willie P. **ALMON** Micajah F. **ELLEN** are held and firmly bound unto William **BOYLON** (**BOYLAN**) Chairmon … Two Hundred Dollars … we bind ourselves and our assigns this 22 of January 1840 — Condition of Obligation: bounden Adia **LADD** charged with being with Child which when born^{d} will be a bastard having been arested and Comes forward and pays her fine according to Law and give the above Willie P. **ALMON** and Micajah F. **ELLEN** as securities … s^{d} Adia **LADD** shall bear harmless the wardens of the poor and without Charge to the County in raising and bringing up said Child … [*signed*] Adia (mark) **LADD** Willie P. **ALLMOND** Micajah F. (mark) **ELLEN**.

2. Ruthy **ROBERTS** (**ROBTS**) / Father Not Named

Ruthy **ROBERTS** BASTARDY BOND May Term 1840. State of North Carolina WARRANT: To any Lawful officer to Execute an return – whereas information have been made to us Allen **ROGERS** & Dempsey B. **MOSELY** Two of the Justices … that Ruthy **ROBERTS**, Single woman has been deliv^{d} of a Child which Child is a bastard and may become Chargeable to the County … These are Therefore to command you to apprehend and Bring her before us or any Two Justices … aforesaid Ruthy **ROBTS** to Answer the matter alleged against her … This Shall be your sufficient Warrant Given under our hands & seals this 3^{d} day May 1840 [*signed*] Allen **ROGERS** JP D. B. **MOSELY** JP.

[*on same side*] State vs Ruthy **ROBERTS** Service Accepted & Bond with Secity Given … This day Ruthy **ROBTS** accepts the service of above Warrent before us Allen **ROGERS** and Dempsey B. **MOSELY** Two of the Justices … and admits she has been deliv^{d} of a Child which is a Bastard and pays the fine of Three Dollars & ten cents and enters into Bond as follows, said Ruthy **ROBTS** in sum of one Hundred pounds with Col. **BLEDSOE** as sect^{y} in sum of one Hundred pounds and James **ROBTS** in Sum of Fifty pounds to be respectively levied on lands and tenements Goods & Chattels … upon Condition that Said Child whose name is Icharias **ROBTS** [*continued on back side*] do not become a county Charge … this 3rd day May 1840 [*signed*] Ruthy (mark) **ROBTS** Jacob **BLEDSOE** James **ROBERTS** Wit: A. **ROGERS** JP.

3. Lydia **LASSITER** / Richard **CROSS**

CROSS, Richard BASTARDY BOND vs The State May Term 1840. Bondsmen: Richard **CROSS** & Allen **ROGERS** $200 18 May AD 1840. The Condition: Richard **CROSS** charged with having a certain illegitimate Child, begotten on the body of Lydia **LASSITER**; Said Richard **CROSS**, his heirs, executors, &c shall provide Support & Maintenance of said Child to the indemnification of the Parish of Wake and County afsd … [*signed*] Richard (mark) **CROSS** A. **ROGERS** Executed in open Court: A. **WILLIAMS**.

4. Dicy **RHODES** / Father Not Named

RHODES, Dicy BASTARDY BOND May 1840. Bondsmen: Dicy **RHODES** and C. A. **SMITH** & Allen **JONES** … Two Hundred Dollars 26 May 1840. The Condition: Dicy **RHODES** Charged with having a certain illegitimate Child … Said Dicy **RHODES**, her Heirs, Executors &c shall provide for Support & maintenance … parish of Wake … [*signed*] Dicy (mark) **RHODES** C. A. **SMITH** Allen **JONES** Test: Jordan **WOMBLE** JP Willis **SCOTT** JP.

1841

5. Jane **DELAMA** / Charles **BEASLEY** (**BEASLY**)

Charles **BEASLY** BASTARDY BOND Feby 1841. Bondsmen: Charles **BEASLEY** Calvin A. **SMITH** Ransom **POOLE**. Two Hundred Dollars 18 Feby AD 1841. The Condition: Charles **BEASLEY** Charged with having a certain illegitimate Child, begotton on the body of Jane **DELAMA** … said Charles **BEASLEY**, his Heirs, Executors &c shall for provide for support and maintenance of said Child to the indemnification of the Parish of Wake … [*signed*] Chas. **BEASLEY** C. A. **SMITH** Ran^{s} **POOL.** Executed in open Court–A. **WILLIAMS**. [*Clerk's note*] Rec'd of Alfred **WILLIAMS** Clerk of C. Twenty Dollars the amount paid in office by Chas. **BEASLEY** for support of Child Charged to said **BEASLEY**. Febr 17th 1841 [*signed*] Jane (mark) **DELAMAS**. Test–H. B. **HAYES**.

6. Catharine **DRAKE** / Nathaniel **WARD**, Jr.

The State & K. **DRAKE** vs **WARD.** WARRANT–to any lawful officer whereas upon the examination of Catharine **DRAKE** Single woman This day taken on oath before us it appears she is now with Child which Child when born will be a bastard and may become Chargable to the County and Said Catharine **DRAKE** hath confessed that Nathaniel **WARD**, J^{r} did beget the aforesaid Child and hath Charged him with same … Therefore to command you to apprehend said Nathaniel **WARD**, Jr. and bring him before us or any Two Justices … to answer Said Charge given this 31st day of May 1841 under our hands and Seals – [*signed*] John **SCOTT** JP Willie J. **FULLER** JP [*Constable's note*] E^{d} by H. **WHITHEAD**.

State & Catharine **DRAKE** vs Nath. **WARD**, Jr. BASTARDY APPEARANCE BOND. (to) Aug^{t} Term 1841 Be it remembered that on the 5th day of June 1841 – Bondsmen: Nathaniel **WARD** Wilie J. **FULLER** and William **WARD** came before us – Justices: Josiah **WEATHERSPOON** and Hinton **HUDSON** two of the acting Justices and severally Ack^{d} Themselves indebted to the State – viz Said Nathaniel **WARD** one hundred Dollars and said William **WARD** and W. J. **FULLER** in sum of fifty Dollars Each to be respectively levied on their goods and Chatels … Condition of this Recognizance Is such Whareas bounden Nathaniel **WARD** is Charged by Catharine **DRAKE** Single woman … now with Child by him …which when born will be a bastard … Said Nathaniel **WARD** shall well and truly make his personal appearance at our next County Court to be held on the 3^{d} monday in August next and Thare Stand by and abide by the performance of the court in the above mentioned Case … dated this 5th June 1841. [*signed*] Nathaniel **WARD** William **WARD** Willie J. **FULLER**.

7. Zilla **LAD** (**LADD**) / Father Not Named

Zilla **LAD** BASTARDY BOND to the State 1841. This day came before us – Bondsmen: Zilla **LAD** and Nelson **HOWINGTON** & Micajah F. **ELLIN** (**ELLEN**) and acknowledge them self indebted to the Justices William **BOYLAN** Charmon of the County Court Two Hundred Dollars 9 July 1841. The Condition – above bounden Zilla **LAD** has bin deliver^{d} of a child which is a bastard and may become Chargeable to the County … Said Zilla **LAD** shall Cause said Child to be maintained and not become a County charge and do hereby indemnify the wordens of the poore from all expines … [*signed*] Zilla (mark) **LAD** Nelson (mark) **HOWINGTON** Micajah F. **ELLEN** Witnesses: John **HAYES** JP Thomas **HALL** JP.

8. Eliza **RAGAN** / William R. **POOL** (**POOLE**)

State vs Eliza **RAGAN** WARRANT. Whereas information has been made to us two of the Justices … that Eliza **RAGAN** has been Deliver^{d} of a Bastard Child and may become chargible to the County … these are Therefore to command you to apprehend the said Eliza **RAGAN** and bring her before us or any two other Justices … to answer above charge for which this shall be your warrant given under our hand this 4th day of August 1841. [*signed*] W^{m} **THOMPSON** JP Allen S. **WYNNE** JP. [*Constable's note*] executed by me W. **SCOTT** const.

State vs Eliza **RAGAN** BASTARDY. EXAMINATION. We Allen S. **WYNNE** & A. G. **DRAKE** Two Justices of Wake County this day proceeded to take the examination of Eliza **RAGAN** Where upon she declares on oath that she has been deliver^{d} of a bastard Child About two months ago and said Child is liable to become Chageable to the County She further Declares on Oath that William R. **POOL** is father of her Child. [*signed*] Eliza (mark) **RAGAN** Taken before us and Subscribed this 28th August AD 1841 [*signed*] A. S. **WYNNE** JP A. G. **DRAKE** JP.

State vs W. R. **POOL** WARRANT. To any Lawfull officer to Execute and return According to Law … whareas upon the Examination of Eliza **RAGAN** this day taken on oath before us … it appears She now is delivered of a Bastard Child which Child may become Chargable to said County and Said Eliza **RAGAN** hath Confessed that William R. **POOL** … did beget said Child and hath Charged him with same … Therefore to command you to Apprehend William R. **POOL** and bring him before us or any two Justices … to Answer said Charge given under our hands and Seals this 28th day of August 1841. [*signed*] A. G. **DRAKE** JP A. S. **WYNNE** JP. [Constable's note] executed by W. **SCOTT** const.

William R. **POOL** RECOG. BOND. Be it remembered that William R. **POOL** Acknowledgeth himself Indebted to the State in sum of Two Hundred Dollars to be levied of his goods and Chattels … to be void if William R. **POOL** shall make his personal Appearance at our next Court of please and quarter Sessions to be held … at the Court house in Raleigh the third mondy of November Next then and there to Answer a Charge of basterdy prosecuted by Eliza **RAGAN** And that he do not depart without leave … [*signed*] Will R. **POOLE** acknowledged before us this 28th day August AD 1841 [*signed*] A. S. **WYNNE** JP W^{m} **THOMPSON** JP.

W^{m} R. **POOL** BASTARD BOND November Term 1841. Bondsmen: William R. **POOL** & Ransom **POOL**. Two Hundred Dollars 8 Nov^{r} AD 1841. The Condition – William R. **POOL** is Charged with having a certain illegitimate Child begotten on the body of Eliza **RAGAN** … said William R. **POOL**, his heirs, Executors &c Shall provide Support and maintenance of said Child to the indemnification of the Parish of Wake … [*signed*] Will R. **POOL** Ran^{s} **POOL** Executed in open Court–Jas. T. **MARRIOTT**.

[*Clerk receipt on a paper scrap attached, with red sealing wax, over a receipt written at the bottom of document*] 1. [*top not*e] Eliza **RAGAN** R^{ect} for $20–Nov. 1841. Raleigh 22 Novr. 1841 Rec'd of James T. **MARRIOTT** Twenty Dollars on W. R. **POOL** Bastard Bond for lying in fee and one years support of Child begotten by him on the Body of Eliza **RAGAN**. [*signed*] Eliza (mark) **RAGAN** Test. R. P. **FINCH**. 2. [*under attached receipt*] **November Court 1842**. Rec^{d} of the Clerk of the County Court $10.–**for the year 1842**. [*signed*] Eliza (mark) **RAGAN** Witness–R. P. **FINCH**.

9. Mary **SEGRAVES** / Father Not Named

The State vs Mary **SEGRAVES** WARRANT. To any Lawful officer to Execute & return – whare as information hath been made to us Willie **POPE** and A. G. **DRAKE** two of the acting Justices … that Mary **SEGRAVES** Single woman spinstress that she has been deliver^{d} of a Child, a bastard, likely to become a charge to the Wordan of the poor … therefore to Command you & each of you … that you bring before us or any Two Justices the said Mary **SEGRAVES** to be delt with … given under our hands & Seals 21 August 1841. [*signed*] Willie **POPE** JP A. G. **DRAKE** JP.

[*on back of same*] Mary **SEGRAVES** John **BUFFALOW**, Isham **SEGRAVES** BASTARDY BOND to the Justices 1841. Know all men by these Presence that. We, Mary **SEGRAVES** & John **BUFFILOW** Ishom **SEGRAVES** … are held and firmly bound unto the State … Two Hundred Dollars 21 day of August 1841. The Condition: whareas Mary **SEGRAVES** is Charged of having a Certain Illegitimate Child Begotton on her Body … said Mary **SEGRAVES** her heirs, Executors &c shall Provide for support and maintenance of Child … [*signed*] Mary (mark) **SEGRAVES** John **BUFFALOW** Ishem (mark) **SEGRAVES**. executed before us–Willie **POPE** JP A. G. **DRAKE** JP [*Clerk's notes on back of same*] Fine $2.50 deduct. Clk fee .60 in office balance $1.90. Services Acknowledg^{d} [*signed*] Mary (mark) **SEGRAVES** W. **POPE** JP A. G. **DRAKE** JP.

[*on back of same*] Whereas the within named Mary **SEGRAVES** has come before us Willie **POPE** & A. G. **DRAKE** … & refuses on Oath to declare the farther of the Child with which she hath been deliver^{d} of … which Child is a bastard & having paid her fine according to Law in such case made & Recd^{d} and being also Entered in Bond with two Securities to save harmless & free of any Charge hereafter to the Wordens of the Poor … therefore the afore said Mary **SEGRAVES** is discharged … given under our hands & seals this 21 of August 1841 [*signed*] Willie **POPE** JP A. G. **DRAKE** JP.

10. Elizabeth **SMITH** / John **SORRELL**

John **SORRELL** BASTARD BOND to Justices. Augt. Term **1841**. Bondsmen: Jno. **SORRELL** Jno. **HAYES** & Jack **GRADY** Two Hundred Dollars 18th day of Augt. A.D. **1841**. Condition: John **SORRELL** charged with a certain illegitimate Child, begotten on the body of Elizabeth **SMITH** … said John **SORRELL**, his Heirs, Executors &c Shall provide for support and maintenance of said Child … [*signed*] John (mark) **SORRELL** Jack S. **GRADY** John **HAYES** Executed in open Court–witness: Jas. T. **MARRIOTT** [*Clerk's notes*] 1. Rec^{d} Twenty Dollars for lying in fee and support of Child Augt. 31st 1841. [*signed*] Elizabeth (mark) **SMITH** Witness: Hinton **FRANKLIN**. 2. Rec'd of Jas T. **MARRIOTT** Ten Dollars on above Bond for one years Support of my Child this 14th February **1844** [*signed*] Elizabeth (mark) **SMITH** Test. W. H. **HIGH**. 3. [*on back of same*] Writ opened the 6th May **1850.** Rec^{d} of James T. **MARRIOTT** Clerk CC Nineteen and 84/100 Dollars in full of this Bond & Interest this 10th Augt **1850**. [*signed*] Elizabeth (mark) **SMITH** Witness: J. J. **CHRISTOFFER**.

11. Mary **BROWN** / Father Not Named

Mary **BROWN** WARRANT. –To any Lawfull officer. to Execute and return with in Thirty days. Sunday Excepted. Whare as information hath been made to us Willie **POPE** & James H. **COOK** Two of the Justices … that Mary **BROWN** single woman is with Child & is a bastard and is likely to become a County Charge to the wordens of the Poor … Therefore to command you & each of you That you have before us. or any two Justices afore said Mary **BROWN** to be delt with as the Law directs … given under our hands & seals this 8th of September 1841 – [*signed*] Willie **POPE** JP J. H. **COOK** JP.

Mary **BROWN** BASTARDY BOND to the Justices 1841. [*folded document–inside right*] Know all men by these Presence that we Mary **BROWN** A. G. **DRAKE** Alexander **BLAKE** … are held and firmly bound … Two Hundred Dollars 8th of September 1841 The Condition: Mary **BROWN** is charged with having a certain Illegitimate Child begotten on her body. said Mary **BROWN** her heirs Executors &c shall Provide support & maintain said Child to indemnification of the Parish of Wake County and shall Perform orders as the Court from time to time may make … [*signed*] Mary (mark) **BROWN** A. G. **DRAKE** Alexander **BLAKE** Willie **POPE** JP J. H. **COOK** JP.

[*inside left*] Whare as the with in named Mary **BROWN** has come before us Willie **POPE** & James H. **COOK** Justices for said County & refused to disclose on oath the father of the Child that hath been begotten on her body. which child is a bastard & having paid her fine According to Law in such case made & provided and having also Entered in to Bond with two good securities to save harmless & free of any Charge hereafter to the warden of the Poor by reason of afore said Child … therefore said Mary **BROWN** is discharged. given under our hands & seals the 8th of September 1841 – [*signed*] Willie **POPE** JP J. H. **COOK** JP Fine $2.50 deduct Clerk fee .60 in office 1.90.

12. Mary **KING** / Alvis **SORRELL**

State vs Mary **KING** WARRANT. To any Lawful officer … whereas information hath been maid to us two of the Justices … that Mary **KING** Single woman is with Child which Child … when born^{d} will be a bastard and may become Chargable to the County. Therefore to Command you to apprehend and bring before us or Any two Justices … aforesaid Mary **KING** to Answer matters Alledged aginst her … this shall be your Sufficient Warrent Given under our hands and Seals this 21 day of September in the year of our lord 1841 [*signed*] Solomon **WIGGINS** Williamson **PAGE** [*Constable's note*] executed by A. **PAGE**. [*Clerk's note*] to Nov. Term 1841.

[*on same page*] EXAMINATION of Mary **KING** Singel woman taken on Oath before Justices … 21 day of September AD 1841 who saith she is now with Child and said Child is likely to be born a bastard … Chargeabel to the County … that Alvis **SORRELL** of late in Said County planter is the Father of said Child [*signed*] Mary (mark) **KING** taken before us and signed the day and year above written Solomon **WIGGINS** Williamson **PAGE**.

State vs Alvis **SORRELL** BASTARDY Nov^{r} Term 1841. WARRANT. To any Lawful offercer to execute and return … whereas upon Examination of Mary **KING** Single woman this day taken on Oath before us, it appears, she is now with Child … which when born will be a bastard and may become Chargeable to said County … said Mary **KING** hath confessed that Alvis **SORREL** planter did beget said Child and hath Charged him with Same … Therefore to Command you to Apprehend Said Alvis **SORREL** and bring him before us or any two Justices … to Answer said Charge … Given under our hand and Seals this 21 day of September in the year of our Lord 1841 [*signed*] Solomon **WIGGINS** Williamson **PAGE**.

State vs Alvis **SORRELL** RECOGNIZANCE BOND [*Constable's note*] Executed by A **PAGE** Const. Bondsmen: Alvis **SORRELL** & John **HAYS** Appeared before the under Signed Justices … And acknowledge Themselves indebted to William **BOYLAN** Chairman of the Court of pleas and quarter Session one Hundred Dollars Each … we bind ourselves our heirs this 2^{d} day of October 1841. The Condition: Said Alvis **SORRELL** make his personal Appearance at County Court on the 3^{d} monday of November next to Answer the Charge of Bastardy of Mary **KING** aginst Said **SORRELL** and do not depart without leave of Said Court … given under our hands and seal above written [*signed*] Alvis **SORRELL** John **HAYS** H. **WEATHERSPOON** JP.

1842

13. Alvis **SORRELL**

BASTARDY BOND to The State of N^{o} Carolina Febr Term. Bondsmen: Alvis **SORRELL** & Caleb **MALONE** Two Hundred Dollars 24th Febr AD **1842**. Condition: Alvis **SORRELL** Charged with having an illegitimate Child, begotten on body of Mary **KING** … said Alvis **SORRELL**, his Heirs, Executors, &c Shall provide for Support and Maintenance … to the indemnification of the Parish of Wake and County aforesaid … [*signed*] Alvis **SORRELL** Caleb **MALONE** Executed in open Court: Test: Jas. T. **MARRIOTT** Clk CC. [*receipt attached to document below signatures with sealing wax*] 1. February 18 day **1842** Mr. **MARRIOTT** the Clerk of the County Corte. Sir pleas sind me the money that Alvis **SORRELL** is to pay in your office by my Father John **KING** if it is reddy as I am not abil to Attend Cort and this Shall be your recite. [*signed*] Mary (mark) **KING** Test: John (mark) **KING** Sr. 2. [*attached to receipt #1 with sealing wax*] Mr. **MARRIETTE** the Clrke of the County Corte of Wake County. Sir pleas Send me the money that is Due me from your office that Alvis **SORRELL** is paid for me if you pleas and you will oblige me this the 20 of February **1843** [*signed*] Mary (mark) **KING** Test: John (mark) **KING** Snr. [*under receipts at bottom of document*] Rec^{d} of Ja^{s} T. **MARRIOTT** Clk CC Ten Dollars on this Bond this 10th March **1845**. [*signed*] Mary (mark) **KING** Test: M. H. **HIGH**.

14. Dicey A. **RHODES** / Caleb **PENNY**

Caleb **PENNY** BASTARDY BOND To The State 1842 Febr Term. Bondsmen: Caleb **PENNY** Allen **STURDIVANT** John J. **CHRISTOPHER** Two Hundred Dollars 21st day of February 1842. Condition: Caleb **PENNY** Charged with having a certain illegitimate Child, begotten on body of Dicey A. **RHODES** … said Caleb **PENNY**, his Heirs, Executors &c Shall provide Support and maintenance of said Child to indemnification of Parish of Wake … [*signed*] Caleb **PENNY** Allen **STURDIVANT** Jn^{o} J. **CHRISTOPHER**. Executed in open Court–Jas. T. **MARRIOTT**.

15. Adda (Adia, Ady, Addy) **LADD** (**LAD**) / Father Not Named

State vs Addy **LADD** BASTARDY. WARRANT – To any Lawful officer to Execute and return according to Law … where as information hath been made to us Two of the Justices … that Ady **LADD** single woman is with Child which Child when borned will be a bastard and may become Charge able to the County …

Command you to Apprehend And bring before us or any two Justices … aforesaid Ady **LADD** to answer the matter alledged against her … This shall be your sufficient Warrant given under our hands this 7th day of March 1842. [*signed*] John **HAYES** JP H. **WEATHERSPOON** JP. [*Constable's note*] exd[d] by me Willie P. **ALMAND**. [*on back of same*] in this case the Deft pays fine and Cost and gives Bond & Security for the maintenance of said Child John **HAYES** JP H. **WEATHERSPOON** JP.

Adda **LADD** BASTARD BOND. Know all men by these presents that we Adia **LAD** Willie P. **ALMAND** and John S. **GRADY** are held and firmly bound unto William **BOWELAND** (**BOYLAN**) Chirman of the County Court … one hundred Dollars Each to be paid to William **BOWELAND** or his Suck Sessers in office … Each of us bind ourselves, our heirs Executors … 21st March 1842. Condition of above Obligation: whare as bounded Adia **LAD** Willie P. **ALMOND** and John S. **GRADY**, their heirs &c … Shall save harmless from the superintendances of the poore and inhabitants of the County … from all Cost Charges and Trubles There of … by Reason of the Birth and maintenance And bringing up of said Child from all Suits, Charges … given under our hand and Seals [*signed*] Ady (mark) **LAD** W. P. **ALMOND** John S. **GRADY** Test–Hardy **WEATHERSPOON** JP.

16. Tabitha **RAINS** (**RANES**) / Father Not Named

RAINES, Tabitha BASTARDY BOND. Bondsmen: Tabitha **RANES** James **BUFFALOE** & John **BUFFALOE** Five hundred dollars 13th April AD 1842. The Condition: Tabitha **RANES** Charged with having a certain illegitimate Child, begotten on body of Tabitha **RANES** … if said Tabitha **RANES** James **BUFFALOE** & John **BUFFALOE**, their Heirs, Executors &c shall provide Support and maintenance of said Child to indemnification of the State … [*signed*] Tabitha (mark) **RANES** James **BUFFALOE** John **BUFFALOE** Executed before us James **LITCHFORD** JP J. **WOMBLE** JP. [*on back of same*] in this Case the defendant Tabitha **RANES** Refused to declare the Farther Therefore she has paid the fine of Five Dollars According to law and given security this 13th April 1842.

1843

17. Ridley **SMITH** / Father Not Named

The State vs Ridley **SMITH** TEST: Tho[s] G. **WHITAKER** JP Parker **RAND** JP WARRANT. To any Lawful officer to Execute and return legally … Whereas upon Information to us made by Ridley **SMITH** that said Ridley widow & Single woman is with Child, And which child is a Bastard and may become Chargeable to the County when born: These are therefore to Command you to apprehend Said Ridley **SMITH** and bring her before us or any two Justices … to Answer the Charge aledged Against her … Given under our hands & seals this 17th day of January 1843. [*signed*] Tho[s] G. **WHITAKER** JP Parker **RAND** JP [*Constable's note*] Service Ackng[d] [*signed*] Ridley (mark) **SMITH**.

[*on same side*] EXAMINATION. Whereas Ridley **SMITH** on examination refused to declare the Father, and gives the Bond … Know all men by these presents that we Ridley **SMITH**, Isaac **COPELAND** & Edward **PRICE** are held and firmly bound unto the State of North Carolina … Two Hundred Dollars to the payment of which we bind ourselves, our heirs, &c … The Condition: Whereas Ridley **SMITH** hath been arrested on a warrant for Bastardy and refusing to swear the same, … if Ridley **SMITH** Isaac **COPELAND** or Edward **PRICE** … shall save harmless the overseers of the Poor and inhabitants of the County … by reason of birth & maintenance of bringing up said Child … Given this 17 day January 1843 [*signed*] Ridley (mark) **SMITH** Isaac (mark) **COPELAND** Edward **PRICE** Test–Tho[s] G. **WHITAKER** JP as to R. Smith & I. Copeland, Parker **RAND** JP as to all.

18. Penny **SLEDGE** / Charles **WICKER**

Chas. **WICKER** BASTARDY BOND February Term 1832. Bondsmen: Charles **WICKER** and John **WICKER** Two Hundred Dollars 23rd February AD 1843. The Condition: Charles **WICKER** is Charged with having an illegitimate Child begotten on body of Penny **SLEDGE** … said Charles **WICKER**, his Heirs, Executors &c Shall provide for support & maintenance of said Child … [*signed*] Charles **WICKER** John A. **WICKER** Executed in open Court Witness: R. P. **FINCH**.

19. Mariah **BUTLER** / Allen **JONES**

State vs Mariah **BUTLER** BASTARDY. WARRANT–To W^{m} H. **BUFFALOE** one of the Constables and to all Lawful officers of the same … whereas information has been handed to us O. **SUGG** and James H. **COOKE** Two of the Justices … That Mariah **BUTLER** has been delivered of a Child which Child is a Bastard. and may become Chargeable to the County–therefore to Command you to Apprehend above Defendant and bring hir before us or any two Justices … to answer to above Charge and to be further delt with According to Law And this shall be your sufficient warrant … given under our hands and Seals at Raleigh this 30th August AD 1843. [*signed*] O. **SUGG** JP J. H. **COOKE** JP [*Constable's note*] Executed by W. H. **BUFFALOE** Ct.

[*on back of same*] EXAMINATION. The examination of Mariah **BUTLER**, Single woman, taken on Oath before us Jas. H. **COOKE** and O. **SUGG** Two of the Justices … this 30th August AD 1843 who sayeth–she has been delivered of a Child and said Child is a Bastard and likely to become Chargeable to the County … that Allen **JONES**, formerly of Raleigh, Blacksmith, is the farther of said Child … Taken before us and asign this the 30th day of August the year above written. [*signed*] Mariah (mark) **BUTLER** O. **SUGG** JP J. H. **COOKE** JP.

20. Mary **TIPPIT** (**TIPPETT**) / Father Not Named

County vs Mary **TIPPITT** BASTARDY. WARRANT–Whereas information having been made this day to us Berry D. **SIMMS** & Willis T. **THOMPSON** two acting Justices … that Mary **TIPPETT** is in a pregnant state and the Child may be born a Bastard and become a Charge to the County, … These are therefore to Command in the name of the County to arrest the body of said Mary **TIPPITT** and bring her before us or some other Two Justices … to answer the above Charge and to be further dealt with as the Law directs … given under our hands this 11th day of October 1843. Information by Willie **HARRISON**. [*signed*] B. D. **SIMMS** JP W. T. **THOMPSON** JP. [*Constable's note*] Executed by S. D. **PARHAM**, Cst. [*on back of same*] In this case the Defendant Mary **TIPPETT** was duly brought before us and payd the sum of Five Dollars the usual fine This 11th day of October 1843 [*signed*] B. D. **SIMMS** JP W. T. **THOMPSON** JP.

Mary **TIPPIT** BASTARDY BOND 1843. Know by all men by these presents that we Mary **TIPPITT** Joseph H. **REAVIS** and Asburry **REAVIS** severally acknowledge ourselves indebted to the County … One Hundred and Twenty Dollars … whereas I the said Mary **TIPPITT** having been arrested on the Charge of being in a pregnant state and that when the Child shall have born is likely to be a bastard and prove to be trouble to said County and having paid the fine specified by Law. Thus the maintenance of the Child devolves upon myself together with the assigns mentioned for the sum specified above … we have set our hands & seals this 11th day of October 1843 [*signed*] Mary (mark) **TIPPETT** J.H.**R.** A. A. **REAVIS** B. D. **SIMMS** JP W. T. **THOMPSON** JP

21. Sally **SEGRAVES** / Father Not Named

Sally **SEGRAVES** BASTARDY. WARRANT–To any Lawfull officer to execute and return. Where as information has this day been made to us, Willie **POPE** & William **THOMPSON** two of the acting Justices … that one Salley **SEGRAVES** Single woman has lately been delivered of a Bastard Child [*insert*] "that has been born in 2-12 months" Contrary to the act of assembly in That case made & provided you are Therefore hereby Commanded in the name of the State to arrest the body of the said Sally **SEGRAVES** if to be found in your county and her have before us or some other Justices … to Answer the aforesaid Charges & be further dealt with as the Law directs … given under our hands & seals this 2^{d} of November 1843. [*signed*] Willie **POPE** JP W^{m} **THOMPSON** JP. [*Constable's note*] Services of the within warrant Acknowledged [*signed*] Sally (mark) **SEGRAVES**.

[*on same side*] BASTARDY BOND. Now where as said Sally **SEGRAVES** has personable appar^{d} be fore us & paid her fine and given Bond & security in sum of Two Hundred Dollars for the maintainance of said (Bastard Child) that it shall not be come a Charge to the County for five years according to the provisions of an act of assembly in such cases made & provided … acknowledged given under these hands this 21

November 1843 [*signed*] Sally (mark) **SEGRAVES** John **K__ler** __ (mark) **SEGRAVES** W. **POPE** JP W^{m} **THOMPSON** JP

22. Martha **STEPHENS** / Father Not Named

State vs Martha **STEPHENS** WARRANT. 17 November 1843 To any lawfull officer, Whereas information hath been made before us James H. **COOKE** and O. **SUGG** Two of the acting Justices … on the Oath of Minton **JONES** that Martha **STEPHENS** Single woman, has been delivered of a child [*insert*] "with(in) the Last Twelve months which Child is a bastard" and may become Chargeable to the County, These are Therefore to Command you to apprehend and bring before us or any Two Justices … the aforesaid Martha **STEPHENS** to answer the matters alleged against her as aforesaid for which This shall be your Sufficient Warrant … given under our hands and Seals at Raleigh [*signed*] O. **SUGG** JP J. H. **COOKE** JP. [*Constable's note*] Executed by W. H. **BUFFALOE**.

[*on back of same*] BASTARDY BOND. Whereas Martha **STEPHENS** refuses to declare the Father of the Child that has been delivered of her in the last twelve months and has paid the sum of five Dollars and entered into Bond with Anderson **GOODWIN** & Green B. **FRANKLIN** as securities in sum of Two hundred Dollars Each. payable to the state of North Carolina. Condition: that they will and truly maintain Said Child according to law … this 23rd Decr 1843. [*signed*] Martha (mark) **STEPHENS** Anderson **GOODWIN** Green C. **FRANKLIN**.

23. Mary **SCOTT** / Elbert **DAVIS**

Mary **SCOTT** BASTARD. WARRANT vs E. **DAVIS**. To any Lawfull officer to Execute and Return Agreeable to Law – Where as upon the Examination of Mary **SCOTT** Single woman this day taken on oath before us, it appears That she is now with Child which Child will be a bastard and may become Chargeable to said county and The Said Mary **SCOTT** has Confessed that Elbert **DAVIS** of the County of Chatham did beget said Child and has Charged him with same … Therefore to Command you to Apprehend said Elbert **DAVIS** and bring him before us or any two Justices of the Peace for the Said county to answer the Said Charges … given under our hands and Seals this 9th day of Dec^{r} 1843. [*signed*] William **FULLER** JP H. **HUDSON** JP. [*Constable's note*] Ex^{t} H. **WHITHEAD** Const.

24. Margaret **BEAMER** (**BEEMER**) / Father Not Named

Margaret **BEAMER** BASTARDY. WARRANT To Alvin **JONES** Constable and all lawful officers. Whereas information hath been made by Willis G. **HAMILTON** to us two of the Justices … that Margaret **BEAMER** single woman is delivered of a Child which Child is a bastard and may become Chargeable to the County These are therefore to Command you to apprehend and bring before us or any two Justices … aforesaid Margaret **BEAMER** to answer the matter alleged against her for which this shall be your full and sufficient warrant given under our hands and seals this 20th day of December (AD) 1843 [*signed*] J. **ROWLAND** JP Alsey **HOLLAND** JP.

The State vs Margret **BEEMER**. The within named Margaret **BEEMER** was this day Brought Before us who sayeth she is now Delivered of a Child and Said Child is a Bastard But refuseth to Declare the father of Said Child Jan 15–1844. [*signed*] A. **TURNER** JP J. **ROWLAND** JP [*Statement continues immediately with this Order*] State of NC to the Sheriff or keeper of the Common Jail of said County- we herewith Send you the Body of Margaret **BEAMER** of this County who was taken Before us Being Charged of Being Delivered of a Bastard Child and doth refuse to declare the father thereof and hath refused to find Surety as the law Directs these are therefore to Command you to receive [*insert*] "by Alvin **JONES** Const" her in to your Custody and her safely keep in the Common Jail untill She Shall Be Discharged By due Course of law given Under our hands and Seals Jan 17th 1844 [*signed*] A. **TURNER** JP J. **ROWLAND** JP.

Divorce Records, Wake County Superior Court, 1831-1952

Abstracted by Jocelyn P. Powell

ABRAMS, Mary *vs.* John ABRAMS
Oct term 1900, annulment granted and Pl given permission to resume maiden name of Mary O. **PARISH**. Pl and Def married in Wake Co. on 11 June 1891, lived together until Sept when Def abandoned Pl. On 23 Apr 1900 Def married Lillian May **WILLIAMS** (w/o divorcing Mary), now lives with her in Raleigh.

ADAMS, Anna *vs.* Jesse E. ADAMS
During July term 1902 divorce was granted, Anna to have custody of their 3 children. Pl stated that she and Def were married in Wake Co. in July 1891.

ADAMS, Anna *vs.* Ralph ADAMS, countersuit Ralph ADAMS *vs.* Anna ADAMS
Action was begun Jan 1923, Ralph's suit dismissed, divorce granted to Anna during 2nd Mar term 1924. Pl and Def married in 1894, both had lived in Wake Co. all their lives. They had 13 children of whom 10 still living. With mother: Marvin, 17, Harvey, 15, Bennie, 13; Roy, 11; William Luster, 9, Celia May, 7. Affidavit by Irvin **ADAMS**, 28, son of Anna and Ralph; lived in Raleigh until 3 months prior to hearing (2 Feb 1923), served for 12 mos. in US Army in France. Affidavit by Bertha **WILLIAMS**, Blanche **ADAMS**, Moselle **SHIP**, daus. of Anna and Ralph. Other deponents: John **WEBB**, Jerry **DAVIS** who has resided in Raleigh for 50 years. Ralph deposes that he is 57 y.o., is in feeble health, was employed as janitor at Ag. and Eng. Coll. He was accused of abusing Anna and fathering a bastard child on Lucy Anne **HAWKINS**.

ADAMS, Eliza B. *vs.* William B. ADAMS
Sept term 1933, divorce granted, custody of child awarded to mother. Pl and Def married at Petersburg, VA on 6 June 1929, lived together until 10 May 1931, child Barbara Joyce **ADAMS** born 29 July 1930. On 16 Jan 1932 in Bertie Co. NC, Def stated that "He is now and was at time of marriage under 21 years of age and was a student in college." On 12 June 1933 Pl stated that Def not a resident of NC and cannot be found in NC.

ADAMS, Josephine Wester *vs.* Edward A. ADAMS, Jr.
Divorce and child custody granted in 3rd Sept term 1930. Couple married in Norlina, NC on 24 Dec 1919, had 1 child. Edward Andrew **ADAMS**, born 22 Nov 1921, now in custody of mother. On 4 July 1925 Def abandoned Pl.

ADAMS, J. W. H. *vs.* Isabella ADAMS
Annulment granted in Oct term 1896. Pl and Def were man in McDowell Co. W.VA in the year _____. More than 2 years prior to hearing, Def abandoned Pl. Def believed to be in W.VA.

ADAMS, L. F. *vs.* Callie G. ADAMS
Divorce granted in 2nd July term 1936. Def a resident of Harnett Co. NC. Pl and Def married on 9 Oct 1922 and lived together until Dec 1923, when Def left.

ADAMS, Maxie Thompson *vs.* James Paul ADAMS
Divorce granted in Oct term 1938, child custody awarded to Pl. Couple married 5 Apr 1928 in Lunsburg, VA and resided together until about 22 Dec 1935, when Def left. Three children: Paul **ADAMS**, Jr., 9; Clifton **ADAMS**, 6; Bertie Lee **ADAMS**, 5; all living with Pl.

ADAMS, Odessa *vs.* Monroe ADAMS
Divorce granted in May term 1936 (25 May). Couple married 21 Sept 1929, separated June 1930. Divorce granted on grounds of 2 years separation.

ADAMS, Thelma *vs.* Fred ADAMS
Div granted Nov term 1939. Def a resident of Mayo, Halifax Co. VA. Married 6 Nov 1936 in Smithfield, Johnston Co. NC; Def abandoned wife on 26 Dec 1936.

ADAMS, Vera Amelia *vs.* J. O. ADAMS
Divorce granted 20 Mar 1933. Pl and Def married 6 Nov 1921and lived together until 16 Jan 1930. Def accused of committing adultery with women unknown to Pl. Pl was taken to father's home and has been living with father for more than 2 years.

ADCOCK, Mrs. Herschel (Lois Dean) *vs.* Hershel ADCOCK
Divorce granted 6 Oct 1936. Pl was permitted to resume maiden name Lois Dean **MOLES**. P1 and Def married 31 Oct 1932 and lived together until 1 May 1934. Def believed to live in MO, has never lived in Wake Co.

ADCOCK, Kathleen *vs.* William E. ADCOCK
Divorce granted 22 Oct 1934 and Pl's maiden name (not given) restored. Pl and Def married 10 Apr 1929 in Wake Co. and Def abandoned Pl on 2 June 1929. Def not currently resident of NC.

ADCOCK, Samuel *vs.* Florence Cover ADCOCK
Divorce granted 14 June 1926, grounds of more than 5 years" separation. Pl and Def married in Wake Co. on 2 June 1920, lived together until early part of Jan 1921, when Def left state of NC, may have gone to MD.

ADKINS, Jas. H. *vs.* Eliza ADKINS
Divorce granted during fall term 1871. Pl was married to Def in 1859 in New Bern, NC. Pl accuses Def of committing adultery with one Elias **GOSLIN**; Pl has not lived with Def since that date.

ADKINS, Polly *vs.* Charles ADKINS
Divorce granted Oct term 1901. Pl and Def married in Raleigh 30 Mar 1893 by Rev. William **JONES**. Pl states that during July 1897 Def abandoned wife. For some time prior to abandonment Def had been living in adultery with Sarah **WHITAKER** and Eliza **FREEMAN**. Def believed to be in VA.

ADLEBERG, John W. *vs.* Maxine ADLEBERG
Divorce granted 3rd Sep term 1935. Pl and Def married 10 June 1926 in Chatham Co. GA and lived together until 15 Nov 1931; they separated on that date. Def not found in state of NC.

AKINS, Mary Alice *vs.* J. H. AKINS
Sep term 1921 divorce granted. Pl and Def married in Fayetteville, NC on 24 Sep 1918. Immediately after marriage Def deserted Pl and has not since lived with her. Pl believes that Def committed adultery with unknown women. Pl has resided in NC for more than 20 years and still resides there.

ALBERT, Esther Mae *vs.* Z. L. ALBERT
Second Nov term 1931 divorce granted and custody of children awarded to Pl. Married 8 Apr 1921 in Wayne Co. NC. Two children of marriage: Zenas Lee **ALBERT**, Jr. and Emory Saunders **ALBERT**, 7 and 5 respectively. About 1 Apr 1928 Def abandoned Pl; Def a resident of Wayne Co. NC.

ALDRED, Nell Thomas *vs.* William Murray ALDRED
Divorce granted Jan term 1938. Pl and Def married in Salisbury, NC on 21 July 1935. Pl states that Def committed adultery with woman unknown to Pl, after which time Pl separated from Def.

ALDRIDGE, G. N. *vs.* Georgie Arrington ALDRIDGE
May term 1936 (19 May) divorce granted. Pl and Def married 16 Mar 1929, lived together until Aug 1930, when they separated by mutual consent. Def not found in state.

ALEXANDER, Ralph C. *vs.* Nell C. ALEXANDER
June term 1940, divorce granted. Pl and Def married 21 Apr 1935 and lived together until 29 June 1937 when they voluntarily separated. Summons to Def issued in Polk Co.

ALFORD, Gladys Jones *vs.* W. D. ALFORD
June term 1926 marriage declared "null and void." Pl and Def married in Franklin Co. NC on 25 Jan 1921; lived together until Oct 1925 when Pl was forced to leave due to treatment of Pl by Def: assault, threats, VD; Def committed adultery. Two children, one of whom, Jones Sidney **ALFORD**, now living, age 3, in care of Pl. Def (a carpenter) believed to he living on Roxboro St. in Durham at house of Mr. **LONG**. Custody of child awarded to Pl.

ALFORD, Mary *vs.* Bennett ALFORD
Divorce granted 2nd Sep term 1927 Pl and Def married 24 Apr 1920 and lived together until 18 Oct 1926. Def accused of committing adultery with Margaret **MANN**. Pl has resided in Raleigh all her life. Def not found in state of NC.

ALFORD, Mattie V. *vs.* Daniel Russell ALFORD
Second June term 1[1]934 divorce granted. Pl and Def married in Wake Co. 12 Feb 1921, lived together until 1926 when they separated, in May 1931 resumed marital relations, lived together until 24 Dec 1931, again separated and continued apart.

ALFORD, R. B. *vs.* Lola Mae ALFORD
Pl and Def both residents of Wake Co., were married in Franklin Co. NC on 3 Dec 1928, lived together until Mar 1930, have lived apart since that date. Bonds of matrimony "annulled and dissolved", date not given but late 1936 or early 1937.

ALLEN, Annie *vs.* Andrew ALLEN
Divorce granted Oct term 1903. Pl and Def married at Aberdeen, NC in Mar 1898, lived together for a little over a year. In 1899 Def abandoned Pl; she does not know his whereabouts.

ALLEN, Benjamin *vs.* Fannie ALLEN
Third Sep term 1933 divorce granted. Pl and Def married 1 Mar 1927 and lived together until 27 duly 1929.

ALLEN, Carrie Ellen *vs.* Edward ALLEN
Apr term 1939 divorce granted. Pl and Def married 2 Nov 1929, lived together until July 1934. Have child Virginia Maxine **ALLEN**, now 20.

ALLEN, Carrie *vs.* Ed. ALLEN
June term 1925 divorce granted. Pl and Def married in Greenville, SC in Apr 1917, Def abandoned Pl about 3 years ago. Pl alleges that Def committed adultery with several women.

ALLEN, Emaline *vs.* C. W. ALLEN
Nov term 1922 divorce granted. Def a resident of Durham Co. NC. Pl and Def married in Wake Co. in year 1906, lived together until 1909 when Def abandoned Pl; have lived separately for 10 successive years.

ALLEN, Ephraim *vs.* Caroline ALLEN
Apr term 1898 divorce granted. Pl and Def married in Wake Co. in 1893, separated about July 1894 and between then and 1 Mar 1895 said Caroline **ALLEN** committed adultery with one William **HEDGEPETH**. Have lived separately since.

ALLEN, Charles L. *vs.* Annie ALLEN
Oct term 1904. Pl and Def married in Wake Co. 12 June 1898. Per Pl, Def on 15 Sep 1902 abandoned him. Answer - Def claims that Pl abandoned her, providing no support for her or their children: Vallie Lee **ALLEN**, 5; Eural **ALLEN**, 4; Emmet **ALLEN**, 1. Final judgment rendered Apr term 1905: Def granted divorce from Pl and custody of children.

ALLEN, Delcie (Dilcie) *vs.* Henry ALLEN
Second May term 1926 divorce granted. Pl and Def both residents of Wake Co., were married in Wake about 13 years ago. Pl and Def separated more than 5 years before this action; Def accused of deserting Pl.

ALLEN, Ethel Wimberley by M. G. WIMBERLEY, *vs.* Joseph ALLEN
Second Feb term 1939 divorce granted. Pl a resident of Wake Co. and is a minor 19 years old and is without a guardian, and M. G. **WIMBERLEY** (Pl's father) has been appointed "next friend". Def was formerly a resident of Wake Co. but left the county more than 2 years ago, his current address unknown. On 3 Apr 1936 Pl and Def married in Danville, VA, and on 21 Apr 1936 Pl and Def separated. Pl now resides with her father in Buckhorn Twp., Wake Co.

ALLEN, George *vs.* Della ALLEN
Mar term 1923 divorce granted. Pl a resident of Wake Co. all his life, as is Def. Pl married to Def on 27 Dec 1917 in Wake Co.; during May 1918 Def committed adultery with Vance **EVANS** in Wake Co. Pl and Def have not lived together since Pl learned of Def's adultery.

ALLEN, Goldie *vs.* W. H. ALLEN (Hayden ALLEN)
Mar term 1923 divorce granted. Pl and Def married in Wake Co. on 7 Feb 1920 and lived together for about 6 months, when Def abandoned Pl. Since marriage and all along during years 1920-1922 Def has committed adultery with Louise **PRICE** and Clara **LESLER** in Raleigh and with divers other persons. Pl has been resident of Wake Co. all of her life.

ALLEN, Herman *vs.* Loula Burton ALLEN
22 May 1912 divorce granted. Pl and Def married in Wake Co. 7 years ago. Def left Pl in Aug 1911. Pl a resident of NC all his life. During time Pl and Def lived together Def committed adultery with Bud **WHITE**. Pl was not informed of this fact until after the Def left him in Aug 1911.

ALLEN, James *vs.* Elizabeth ALLEN
Oct term 1931 divorce granted. Pl and Def married on 18 Oct 1924 and lived together until summer of 1927 when Def abandoned Pl. During the summer and fall of 1927 and after her abandonment of Pl the Def committed adultery with divers men whose names are unknown. Def not found in state of NC.

ALLEN, J. C. *vs.* Lucile ALLEN
Divorce ca. Sep 1939. Pl a resident of Wake Co.; Pl and Def married in Johnston Co. on 13 Jan 1938. On 2nd Sat. night of June 1938 the Def committed adultery with Willis **PARKER** and various other persons. Def abandoned Pl in month of Dec 1938.

ALLEN, Lonnie *vs.* Bertie Chavis ALLEN
Divorce granted ca. June 1919. Pl and Def married on 3 Jan 1908 and lived together until last of Sep 1908. Pl and Def were separated on account of Pl being indicted on charge of murder, and at Jan term 1909 in Superior Court of Wake Co. the Pl was convicted of 2nd degree murder and sentenced to 30 years in prison. During July 1918 Lonnie **ALLEN** was pardoned and he returned to his home in Barton's Creek Twp. and to his wife but she refused to live with him.

ALLEN, Lucile *vs.* G. D. ALLEN
Divorce granted 19 Jan 1932 (Jan special term). Pl has resided in NC all her life, residence of Def unknown but Pl believes him to be in Port Burwell, Canada. Pl married Def on 21 Aug 1929 in Wake Co. and they lived together until about 15 Feb 1930, when Def abandoned Pl. Def was accused of cohabiting with "women of bad reputation."

ALLEN, Rosa F. *vs.* Junius L. ALLEN
Mar term 1916 divorce granted and custody of children awarded to Pl. On 16 Apr 1893 Pl and Def were married in Wake Co. Three children born to them: Junius LeRoy **ALLEN** Jr, age 22; Mary C. **ALLEN**, age 15; Josiah Fowler **ALLEN**, age 7. Def accused of adultery with Mrs. **WAZO** and other women.

ALLEN, Martina McEvoy *vs.* Samuel Adolph ALLEN
June term 1940 divorce granted. Def believed to be in Edgecombe Co. and was also sought in Wilson Co. Pl and Def married 19 Sep 1936 in Greensboro, NC and lived together until about 2 Feb 1938.

ALLEN, Mildred Stroud *vs.* Benjamin Wade ALLEN
Feb term (17 Feb) 1939. Def resident of Durham Co. On 27 Feb 1934 Pl and Def married and lived together until 7 July 1938. The divorce action was withdrawn after both parties agreed on a settlement, and Def agreed to pay $400.00 to Pl, thus relieving him from all liability for future support, neither party to have any claim against the other.

ALLEN, Solomon *vs.* Estella ALLEN
June term 1914, annulment granted. Pl and Def married 30 Nov 1901 and lived together until Sep 1909 when Def abandoned Pl. Def has committed adultery with unknown parties and during spring of 1912 gave birth to an illegitimate child. Def and Def's father to retain "possession and custody of all the children."

ALLEY, Annie Lee *vs.* G. C. ALLEY
Nov term 1926 divorce granted. Pl and Def married about 7 Aug 1911 in Franklin Co. NC. Def accused of committing adultery with unknown person. Def thought to be in Richmond Co. at Ellerbe working for Carolina Power and Light.

ALLGOOD, Florence Marion *vs.* James Wallace ALLGOOD
Pl has been resident of Raleigh, NC since June 1935 and during all of said period Def has been resident of Roxboro, Person Co. NC. On 24 Feb 1934 Pl and Def married and lived together until June 1935 in home of Def's father ("the late J. W. **ALLGOOD** ") in Roxboro. Pl complained that Def did not support her adequately. Def denied charges, stating that Pl had been dissatisfied with what he had been able to provide. He states that his father died on June 19 1935; mentions 7 brothers and sisters (unnamed), mother Mrs. Mildred **ALLGOOD**. Action dismissed in Oct term 1936.

ALLIGOOD, Jennylee H. *vs.* Vernon F. ALLIGOOD
Second Oct term 1933 divorce granted. Def a resident of Beaufort Co. NC. Pl and Def married 25 May 1927 and lived together until 30 Aug 1931. One child, Vernon F. **ALLIGOOD** Jr. in Def's custody.

ALLIGOOD, Rowena V. *vs.* J. M. ALLIGOOD
Second term (1926) divorce granted and Pl to retain custody of 2 children. Pl a resident of Raleigh for past 6 years until about 60 days prior to court action when she moved to Durham, where she now resides. Pl and Def married in Washington, NC on 18 Jan 1905 and lived together until July 1924, when Def abandoned Pl in Raleigh. Two children: Milton B. **ALLIGOOD**, 18; Harold H. **ALLIGOOD**, 13, living with Pl. Def accused of adultery. Def said to be a traveling salesman moving about state of NC and avoiding court summons.

ALLISON, W. B. *vs.* Mary E. ALLISON
Divorce granted 2nd Apr term 1931. Pl and Def married at Sharon, York Co. SC on 26 Nov 1919 and lived together until 4 Aug 1928 when Pl was forced to leave Def "on account of her bad conduct": Def accused of committing adultery with O. E. **FESPERMAN** and others. Born to marriage: William Barry **ALLISON**, 10; Mary Nett **ALLISON**, 8; Betty Jane **ALLISON**, 6. Def not believed to be in NC.

ALLSBROOK, T. W. *vs.* Essie ALLSBROOK
Pl failed to appear and action dismissed 2nd Apr term 1928. Pl and Def married in Walterboro, SC in July 1916; on 6 Oct 1919 Def left home of Pl.

Queries

Elizabeth Dees, Query Editor

An unlimited number of free queries will be published for WCGS members. Non-members may submit queries for $2.00 per query. Make checks payable to WCGS and enclose with your entry.

It is helpful when queries are submitted on a *Wake Treasures* Query Form. Queries are subject to editing and will be printed as soon as space permits. Request for Query Forms (send a SASE) and query submissions should be addressed to: **Query Editor, WCGS, PO Box 17713, Raleigh, N.C. 27619**.

When sending queries, please use the following abbreviations as listed:
B=born d=died ca=circa mar=married sp=spouse ch=children fa=father mo=mother
Standard States=NC, GA, SC, etc.

PATTON / **WISE**
I would like to contact those researching the families of **WISE** and **PATTON** in NC and SC. Sherwood (Sherrod, Sherard) **WISE** b1746 d 1816, married Sarah **PATTON** in Wake Co. 7 Jan. 1772 had son John Patterson **WISE**. Any information on Sherwood **WISE** whose father was possibly Edward **WISE** would be appreciated.
Margie Wise Phillips, 6305 Genoa Road, Ft. Worth, TX 76116

BROWN / **CHANLEY** / **FERRELL** / **HAYES** / **MITCHEL**(**L**) / **TRAYWICK**
Who were the parents of Reuben **MITCHELL** of Wake Co. who married Susan **BROWN** in 1822. Were they Reuben and Anna **MITCHEL** of Chatham Co? Who are the siblings of Robert **TRAYWICK** of Wake Co. who married Talitha **MITCHELL** in 1823? Who are Talitha's parents? Searching for parents of Bryant **FERRELL** and Polly **CHANLEY** married 1819 in Wake Co. Does anyone know the surname of Elizabeth, wife of Henry B. **HAYES** 1804-1880 Christian Clergyman of Garner?
Toye Ann Creel, 640 Mobray Drive, Richmond, VA 23236

JENKINS
Desire correspondence with anyone working on Lewis **JENKINS**, b 1760, d 18 Nov. 1845, married Jemima b. 12 Feb. 1779, d. 5 Oct. 1843. He states in his pension application, filed 25 Sept. 1832 in Gwinnett Co., GA, that he resided in Wake Co. NC when he enlisted for three years. At the close of the war, he got land in Cumberland Co. Lewis and Jemima are buried at his farm in Merriwether Co., GA. There were ten children born of this marriage, all in NC: William b. 1802, David b. 1804, John b. 1806, Nancy b. 1807, Lewis b. 1808, Kinchon b. 1810, Susanna b. 1812, Rebecca b. 1813, Allen b. 1815, and Daniel b. 1816. Will exchange information and pay postage and copy costs.
Billy L. Jenkins, 101 S. Old Newton Rd. LaGrange, GA. 30240.

HESTER / **LASSITER** / **WALTON**
I would like to contact those researching **HESTER** family in Wake Co., especially Abram **HESTER** b 1801 NC d 1852 AL, married Candis **LASSITER** 15 Mar. 1831 in Wake Co. Children: William H., Sydney H., John S., Valeria Ann mar. James S. **WALTON**, George W., Alexander, Rachel, and Solomon.
Elaine E. Roosz, 424 Bob St., Hurst, TX 76053

BRYAN / **HARTSFIELD** / **HURLEY** / **LINN** / **LYNN** / **McELROY** / **SWANNER**
Seeking information on family of James **LINN/LYNN** Sr. who died 1797 in Wake Co. Need name of wife. Am descendant of dau. Sarah **LINN** who mar. 1st Archibald **McELROY**, Jr. and had son Micajah **McELROY**, mar 2nd Jacob **HARTSFIELD** who died in 1814 in Franklin Co. Need name of Obediah **BRYAN**'s wife. He died 1800 Chatham Co. N.C. Was he son of Sarah **SWANNER** and Darby **BRYAN** of Bertie Co.? Need name of Amos **HURLEY**'s wife. He died 1817 Chatham Co. Mrs. Barnett will exchange data and pay costs for documentation.
Mrs. John Ruckman Barnett, 106 MeTighe Dr., Bellaire, TX 7740-4203

CARPENTER / JOLLY / KING / SMITH
Seeking information on Henry Clinton **KING** born 1888. He had brothers Fenton, George, Quenton, and sister. He married Lillian **CARPENTER** whose family owned Carpenter Motors of Durham. They had one dau., my mother Theresa **KING**. Would like information on Littleton **SMITH**, b 1827, married Elizabeth **CARPENTER** on 8 Sept. 1848 Wake Co. They had a dau. Martha **SMITH** b 1849. Elizabeth's mother was Martha "Patsy" **JOLLY** and father, John **CARPENTER**.
Trudy King Smith Lewis, 615 Harkers Island Rd., Harkers Island, NC 28531.

HORTON / LLOYD / STANLEY
Seeking parents of Calvin J. **HORTON** who was born in NC ca 1814. He moved to TX in 1839, received a Nacodoches Land Grant and married Rhoda **LLOYD** from TN. In 1849 he was living in Tyler co. In 1850 census, children were Willis or William, Calvin and Mahalia. He married 2nd Sarah **STANLEY** Madison Co. TX. Children: Sam Houston, Sarah M., Willie F., Nancy J., and Georgia. A. C. J. **HORTON** attended a reunion for Confederate Soldiers in 1903 in Monroe N.C. Possibly has a son Calvin.
Wilma Permenter, Rte 9, Box 2150, Lufkin, TX 75901

DEBERRY / TRAYWICK
Was Andrew Jackson **TRAYWICK**, b 1831 in NC, the son of Willie **TRAYWICK** who married Polly **DEBERRY** in Wake Co. in 1823? This Andrew lived out his life and died in Cherokee Co. AL.
Douglas E. Traywick Jr., 1201 N. Miller Blvd., Oklahoma City, OK 73107

BREWSTER / GREEN / HOLDER / JONES / LEWIS / MORGAN
Desire correspondence with descendants of Chesley **HOLDER**, b ca 1788 in NC, d 1864 in Sumter Co. AL. Possible wife Lucy **JONES**. Children: Andrew b ca 1822 sp Amanda, Cauara b ca 1827 sp. **GREEN**, Caroline b ca 1830 sp J. **LOVITT**, Sarah b. ca 1835 sp J. **MORGAN**, Nancy b ca 1834 sp J. **BREWSTER**, Clarissa b ca 1834 sp **LEWIS**. All born in NC; William b 1837 TN. Where did this family live in Wake Co.?
Mrs. William J. Holder, 403 West Ash Lane, Euless, TX 76039

WHEELER
Seeking information on the earliest **WHEELER** families in Wake Co. Emperer, Joseph, Henry, David, Jacob and Jeremiah are all mentioned in early court records.
Frances Scoggins, 9920 NE 120th St., Okeechobee, FL 34972

HEARNS / JOHNSON / JOHNSTON / JONES / KING / MEDLEY / MEDLIN / MEDLING
Seek parents, siblings, spouse and children of William **MEDLIN**. On June 8, 1774, in Wake Co. Court, William **MEDLIN/MEDLING** was ordered to work on a new road beginning at Hillsborough Road at Tignal **JONES** cut path, across Crabb Tree Creek, up the ridge between Middle Branch and Indian Branch to Horns Roling Path to the county line near **HEARNS**. In 1793 William **MEDLIN/MEDLEY** was listed as a taxable in Captain **KING**s District, Wake Co., owning one white poll, no land. On Feb 6, 1799, William **MEDLIN** was listed as owing a note to the estate of Robert **JOHNSTON**. On Apr. 15, 1799, Drury **MEDLIN** and Micajah **MEDLIN** were listed in the estate sale of Robert **JOHNSON**.
Claude V. Medlin, 1409 LeAnne Court, Raleigh, NC 27606-4142

BECK / BROGDEN / CASH/ FERGUSON / McHENERY / PERRY
Wish to correspond with anyone researching David **BROGDEN** and Molly **BECK** mar. 23 March 1797 in Wake Co. Is this the same David **BROGDEN** who married Susannah **McHENRY** in Bertie Co. in 1786? Children: Elizabeth (**FERGUSON**), James, Nancy (**PERRY**), George Meredith, Mary (**CASH**), Parker and Benjamin. Will be glad to share data.
Peggy R. McAndrew, 214 Heatherwood Dr., Rocky Mount, VA 24151.

SMITH
Seeking information on Turner **SMITH** who lived in Wake Co. in 1771 (probably in Terrible and Middle Creek area) and died in Wake Co. in 1808. Parents and siblings uncertain, birth date and locality unknown. Children: Polly, William, Winifred, Ellik, Richard, Alley and Arthur.
Dwight S. Smith 6104 Pelican Dr., New Bern, NC 28560

BLAKE
Joseph **BLAKE** had property, including a mill along Reedy Creek in Wake Co. from Dec. 1778. Desire any information on this family and this mill.
Sara Jane Gwinn, 1405 Suterland Rd., Cary, NC 27511

HARRISON / HENRY / HOLDEN
Seeking date and place of death, also information as to her possible marriage, for Beulah Louise **HENRY** (1887 – after 1964); daughter of Raleigh born artist Beulah Williamson **HOLDEN**, granddaughter of Gov. William **HOLDEN** and his second wife Louise Virginia **HARRISON**.
Elizabeth Reid Murray, 8701 Murray Hill Drive, Raleigh, NC 27615

DOCKERY / KEITH / MARTINSON / PERRY / SMITH
Who are the parents of Randal **PERRY** charged in Wake Co. 22 Jan. 1758 with fathering a bastard child of Mary **SMITH**? John **DOCKERY** and George **KEITH** were bondsman. Is Randal **PERRY** a brother of Sary (Sarah) **PERRY** who married John **DOCKERY** 30 May ? during the term of Gov. Alexander **MARTINSON**, 1789-1792?
Daniel William Dockery, 934 Bell Dr, Madisonville, KY 42431

MARLEY / WILFONG
Looking for information on William P. **WILFONG**, b Sept. 1789 Raleigh NC, d June 8, 187 Macomb, IL. He married Sarah **MARLEY** July 14, 1832 in Randolph Co. NC. He may have had a brother James. Am interested in both **WILFONG** and **MARLEY** families.
Christina Patten, 105 Rebecca Lane, Normal, IL 61761

ALSTON / LILLINGTON
Seeking information on the origins of Edward **LILLINGTON** and his son George. Wife Beth d in Craven Co. in early 1700s. George's dau. Christian was baptized in 1727 on St. Kitts Island and married James **ALSTON** of Chowan, Craven and Orange Cos.
Mrs. Virginia Childers Zeboski, 4555 Juno Way, Sacramento, CA 95804-1753

BOLTON / HESTER / JONES / KELLY / LASSITER / PEEBLES / PEOPLES / SIMPSON / WARMOUTH / WEATHERS
Need information on John **KELLY** b ca 1765 d ca 1825 Wake Co., wife Elizabeth **WARMOUTH**?, Known children: 1. Joseph mar. Nancy **BOLTON** 1868. 2. James mar. Matilda **LASSITER** 1827. Known children: Samuel L. b. 1837, Joseph b. 1839, James b 1841 mar. Rebecca **WEATHERS**, listed on 1900 census with children: Iver b 1881, Irma b 1883, James b 1884, William b 1889. 3. Kimbro mar. Cynthia **PEOPLES/PEEBLES** 1836. Known children: Lemuel b 1838, James F. b 1839, George b 1841, Elizabeth b 1843, Lavina b 1847, Francis b ca 1839 mar Columbus **JONES** 24 Jan. 1861. Known children: John b 1866, Frank b 1868, Joseph b 1871, Columbus b 1873 and Cora b 1877. 4. Norfleet mar. Addie **SIMPSON** 1857. Had one son Daniel mar. Mary J. **HESTER**. Known children: Lester, Roy Lee, Walter, Esther, Annie and Hattie. All events in Wake County.
Scarlet B. Keaton, 170 McCarty Rd., Chickamauga, GA 30707

ALLEN / BLAKENSHIP / BRUCE / KEATON / KEMP / RAY / REEVES / WALLACE
Would like to correspond with researchers of the families who moved from Wake Co. to Iredell Co. NC 1794-1800. **ALLEN**, **BRUCE**, **REEVES**, **RAY**, **WALLACE**, **KEATON**, **BLAKENSHIP** and **KEMP**. Some members of these families remained in Wake Co.; Some later left Iredell. Need to bridge the gaps.
Sara C. Allen, Rt. 2, Box 327, Hiddenite, NC 28636

KEMP
Seeking information on the **KEMP** family who lived in Johnston Co. then in Wake Co. in the period 1750-80. Moses **KEMP**, probable son of Richard **KEMP**, moved to York Co. SC about 1800. Other names of interest are Solomon and Aaron **KEMP**.
Hugh Kemp Campbell, 2300 Kimbro St., Alexandria, VA 22307

ARMSTRONG / BARNES / CHAMNESS / COX / DILLY / FINCH / HOLLOMON / LAMB / LINDSEY / REICHER / YOUNG

Seeking information on Thomas Hamilton **FINCH**, b 4 Aug. 1784, d 3 Nov. 1845 Wayne Co. IN. mar. 4 Aug. 1806 to Elitha **HOLLOMON**. Issue: Sarah (stepdau.) b 31 Oct. 1804 mar. Thomas **LINDSEY**, Elizabeth b 6 Aug. 1808 mar. Henry **ARMSTRONG**, Nancy mar. William **HOLLOMON**, Malinda mar. John **REICHER**, John b 4 Feb. 1813 mar. Cynthia **BARNES**, William mar. Mrs. Nancy **YOUNG**, Thomas **HAMILTON**, Jr. b Feb 1816 mar. Sarah Ann **BARNES**, Caroline b 1817 mar. John **PARKER**, Elvina b April 1818 mar. Thomas **LAMB**, Winney mar. Abraham **COX**, Calvin b 1823 mar. Catherine?, Minerva b 1829 mar. Andrew Jackson **DILLY**, 2nd George **CHAMNESS**.

Margaret Finch Brown, 4421 Seminole St., Starke, FL 32091-9750

FUQUAY / PENNY

Desire correspondence with descendants of **FUQUAY**s of Wake and Harnett Cos. Also with anyone working on **PENNY** family in Wake and Johnson Cos.

Mrs. Patsy Horton Wagner, 1211 Yorkshire Dr., High Point, NC 27262

FREEMAN / HOLLINGSWORTH / JONES / WALDROP/ WATKINS

Desire correspondence with anyone researching the following names in Franklin and Wake Cos. **FREEMAN, WATKINS, HOLLINGSWORTH, JONES** and **WALDROP**.

Wanda Ridge, 172 Helendale St., Helana, AR 72342-2536

MANGUM / NORWOOD

Seeking information on Ann Alsey **MAGNUM** of Wake Co.? who married John H. **NORWOOD** in Louisburg, N.C. Jan. 22, 1850.

Patricia Redfearn, 405 Milford Rd., Swansea, MA 02777

ADKINS / CRABTREE / DELK / HELM / PYLE / STEWART

Seeking information on the following families: John **ADKINS** b ca 1755 NC., mar. Mahalia? B 1760. One known dau. Jemima "Nina" mar. John **DELK**. First records of **DELK** family are Wake Co. NC **DELK** and **ADKINS** families moved to Scott Co. TN before 1814. John and Nina **DELK**'s children were: Eda mar. Hiram "Big Hi" **CRABTREE**, Susannah "Shookie" mar. Conrod "Rod" **PYLE**, David, John, Minerva "Neva" b 15 June 1820 mar. Hyram "Li Hi" **CRABTREE**, Henry, Thomas Sherwood b 10 Jan. 1824 mar. Melissa **HELM** and James b 26 Nov. 1831 mar. Matilda **STEWART**.

Janet Davis Platt, 2303 Mayfair DR., Logansport, IN 46947

BAREFOOT / JEANS / POWELL

Seeking information about Ellen **JEANS POWELL** dau. of Guilford Nathan **JEANS**, b ca 1845, mar. Lila? and farmed in Wake Co. Guilford and Lila had sons: Buddie b 1891, James b 1893 and Nathan b 1897. Ellen does not appear on the 1900 census. She married 1st ? **POWELL** then lived with or mar. **BAREFOOT**?

Pamela Jeans, 33660 Road 224, North Fork, CA 93643

ALFORD / BOWLING / CLARK / EDWARDS / SOUTHALL / TUCKER

Seeking information George **CLARK** and wife Martha Elizabeth **HOYLE**. He possibly died in Warren Co., NC. She died in Zebulon, Wake Co. Issue: Johnnie mar. Claire, "Bob" Robert mar. Lizzie, Dennis mar. Theda, Mary mar. Mr. **SOUTHALL**. Charlie mar. Blanche **TUCKER**, Lonnie O. mar. Anna Belle **BOWLING**, Willie mar. 2nd Emma **ALFORD**, Andrew mar. Ella **EDWARDS**, George Badger b 6 June 1873 Warren Co., d 18 Aug. 1854 Wake Co. mar. Minnie Ola **EDWARDS** b 23 Oct. 1878 Warren Co., d 24th Feb. 1950 Wake Co.

Catherine Porteous Sutton, 4029 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Siler City, NC 27344-9518

POOL / POOLE

I would like to contact those researching the **POOL/POOLE** families of Wake and Johnston Cos. Especially the period before 1850.

Joe Slattery, 605 Balmoral, Shreveport, LA 71106

HOLLAND / LASHLEE / LASHLEY / LASHLY
Desire information on any **LASHLEY/LASHLEE/LASHLY**, especially Lewis Sr. b ca 1745 VA d Nov. 1815 Wake Co. NC. His mother was Katherine (?)and his father, Walter, Jr. Lewis, Sr. was mar. to Mary **HOLLAND** dau. of James and Sarah. Need Lewis and Mary's marriage date and place.
Jean Gilley, 1029 Crestview Dr. E., Atlanta, TX 75551

HAMBLETON / HAMILTON
Desire correspondence with descendants of William **HAMBLETON**, will 1786 Wake Co., NC. Also with descendants of Kesiah **HAMBLETON**, will 1801 Wake Co. Sons of Kesiah were Lewis, Willis and Asa **HAMILTON**.
LeRoy McPhail, 4907 E. Main, Nacogdoches, TX 75961

HINES / SCARBOROUGH / WALL
My G-Grandfather, Samuel Washington Bolin Hines **SCARBOROUGH** was born in Wake Co. in 1839. His parents were Samuel and Winneford (**HINES**) **SCARBOROUGH**. Other researchers have Winneford's name as **WALL**. I need proof of her maiden name. The **SCARBOROUGH** family is listed in White Co. TN in 1850, and in Wright Co. in 1852. I need information.
Virginia Lawson Long, 2852 Highway MM, Mountain Grove, MO 65711

AYCOCK / CALLMERGE / PERMENTER / ROGERS / WOOD
Seeking information on Moses **WOOD** listed on Wake Co. Tax Roll of 1794, Capt A. **PEDDY**'s District. Will was probated in Wake Co. Nov. term 1804. Will names wife Mary Alice, Sons: George and Moses, daus: Permilia **ROGERS**, Mary Mason **WOOD**, Delilah, and Polly. Need dates of birth and death of Moses **WOOD**. Interested in information on son, George who resided in Chatham Co., NC in 1797 and died in Gibson Co TN in 1836. Descendants of George **WOOD** and his wife Mary Anne were sons: Henry, Edward, Thirza, Moses, Stancil; daus. Mary Ann **CALLMERGE**, Melinda **PERMENTER**, Nancy **PERMENTER**, and grandson Richard A. **AYCOCK**, son of dau. Mary Ann **AYCOCK** dec'd. Have information on descendants of Stancil **WOOD** and will share information.
Herman E. Wood, 203 McCarley Ave., Booneville, MS 38829

Passports

Source: *The Illuminator*, Zion Genealogical Society, Volume 6, Number 1, 1990, Wayne Co. *Iowa Genie News*

If your ancestor returned to his home for a visit, he had to have a passport. The passport application gives the place of birth, the date of birth, and a personal description of the passenger.

For passports through 1905

Write Diplomatic Records Branch, National Archives
Room 5-E
Washington, DC 20408

For passports issued in 1906 or later

Write Passport Office, Department of State
1425 K Street NW
Washington, DC 20502

Be sure to give the applicants name, residence, and the place and approximate date of the application. A fee is charged for a search and Copying.

Some Dos & Don'ts in Genealogical Research

By Harriette Harris Riggs

1. Don't assume information in printed family histories is "TRUTH" because it has been published. Always secure as much documentation as possible to support statements by anyone.

2. Don't take for fact the family traditions "handed down" to later generations. That information can be like the game of "gossip." A changed word here and there means something else to another person. Always look for the facts.

3. Don't assume no one else is descended from your ancestor and demand an original document at the Archives. Those are official records that are now in custody for preservation and for the use of the public at large. [Several scenes have been witnessed by researchers when another very angry researcher has done this very thing and demanded an original will. The Search Room Supervisor was polite, but very firm in stating it was a public record and did not belong to an individual.] A little courtesy and understanding is needed here. For a small fee, a copy is available to anyone who wants it.

4. Do be organized! If space is a problem, there are several ways to do this. Buy lots of file folders and a portable, stackable file box with a handle that can be carried from room to room or on research trips. Label the boxes so you know which surnames are stored in each box. One will not be enough.

   Do use forms! You can have the answer to a problem and not realize it because you aren't putting your information in a format that is easy to understand. A completed family group sheet and a lineage chart speak volumes. A three- or four-page letter sent to another researcher means it takes at least thirty minutes to understand. Many times, it will be laid aside to read later (maybe much later), whereas the charts are easily and quickly read.

   Another way is to use a large four-inch thick notebook with dividers. Hole punch and file copies of all correspondence (including your replies). A section could be used for group sheets for a particular surname, another for documentation, and still one for copied pages of family histories. Be creative, but organize it. Information is not of much use when you can't find it!

   If you have a computer and are not using a genealogical program, you are missing a great way to record your family history. You can add, delete, and change information as you discover more. You can add sources, medical and military records, and much more. Indexes can be printed so you can easily find the particular John Jones you want, or you can use the search features contained in most programs. It will be a real time saver since you won't have to spend all that time writing letters trying to explain your family tree to someone else. Simply print out your group charts, descendant or ancestor charts, and others to send to the researcher. Make sure your name and address and phone number is on all copies sent.

5. Don't assume you have done all there is to do when there is no will or loose estate file for your ancestor. Look at the bound volumes, and always read the deeds. Some of the very best information can be found in deeds.

6. Always photocopy the documentation. Abstracts made quickly leave out much important information. Just by grouping the heirs by sex, you lose the value of the way they were listed in the will. Many times, the devisor began with his oldest and worked down to his youngest.

7. Don't assume you know everything when you find the will of an ancestor! Estate records reveal children born after the will was written plus the married names of females and their husbands. If a child of the devisor had died, his children would also be heirs and, if young, an estate might not be settled for many years. Don't be scared off by a date you feel might be too late.

8. Don't give up! Particularly in NC. So much is being printed from bound volumes that are not indexed as well as loose records. Keep checking the libraries for more on NC.

9. Do join genealogical societies in the areas in which you are researching. Other members may be working on the same line. Place queries in the publications, and get involved in workshops. It is always a learning process!

10. Don't look at court minutes as a last resort! They are a source for answers to many questions. A case in point: John Riggs died 1805 Craven County leaving a will but was evidently too ill to make a signature that could be recognized as the John Riggs who married Mary Beasley. There were a number of John Riggs in this county, and trying to sort them out was a real headache. The court minutes read for sometime prior to the death in 1805 revealed that he was John Riggs, Justice of the Peace and the husband of Mary Beasley. Reading official bonds, marriage bonds of the time period, and other official documents made it much easier to identify by signatures this particular John or James Riggs as the case might be. So always look for signatures everywhere. Another real find was the estate of a Justice of the Peace in Craven County, Jeremiah Bateman. His file was two inches thick and was mostly court papers not applicable to his estate.

11. Don't be discouraged when reading microfilm indexes for deeds when you don't find your ancestor. If the name is an unusual name in a particular county and there may not be many by that surname, it will be found in the miscellaneous index. This is usually defined by the beginning letters such as RI for Riggs, or BR for Briggs, etc.

12. Do remember that the *Soundex Index for the 1880 Federal Census* includes only families with children under the age of ten years old.

Immigration Papers

Source: Henry County Genealogical Society, *The Illuminator*, Zion Genealogical Society, Vol. 6, No. 1

Many immigrants filed their Declaration of Intent at the Port of Entry in the United States. Prior to 1890 this step was completed on Castle Green Island. These records are being held at Bayonne, New Jersey Records Center. Before September 6, 1906, check with the court nearest to where your ancestor settled to find the final papers.

If it occurred after 1906, the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 425 I Street, NW, Washington, DC 20536 has an index that may be of help to you in locating the court where final papers were filed. Not all immigrants filed for citizenship.

Register of the General and Field Officers of the Militia of North Carolina Adjutant General's Office, June 25th, 1826

Transcribed by Jerry J. Lewis; Proofed by Kay Roberds

Source: Microfilm Reel RANCSw-3 Ral Star 1825-1832 in custody of the NC Archives was Submitted by Olivia M. McNeill.

The Star, and North Carolina State Gazette
No. 30. Raleigh, (N. C.) Friday, July 21, 1826 Vol. XVII

General Staff

No.	Names	Rank	Date of Appointment	No. of Division or Brigade, and place of residence
1	Rob. R. **JOHNSON**	Maj. Gen'l	24th Dec. 1820	7th Division, Warrenton
2	Duncan **M'DONALD**	Do	27th do 1820	1st do Edenton
3	Jas. **M'KAY**	Do	21st do 1822	2nd do Elizabethtown
4	Philip **BRITTAIN**	Do	26th do 1822	5th do Buncombe
5	Edward **WARD**	Do	28th do 1822	6th do Onslow
6	Daniel **BATEMAN**	Do	29th do 1822	8th do Tyrrell
7	John **BIRD**	Do	30th do 1822	3d do Hillsborough
8	Michael **M'LEARY**	Do	30th do 1823	4th do Charlotte
1	Geo. L. **DAVIDSON**	Brig. Gen'l	27th do 1816	7th Brig. Iredell
2	Wm. **BETHEL**	Do	19th do 1818	8th do Rockingham
3	B. H. **COVINGTON**	Do	11th do 1819	14th do Robeson
4	R. M. **SAUNDERS**	Do	6th do 1820	16th do Milton
5	Jno. **ALSTON**	Do	29th do 1821	5th do Halifax
6	Solomon **GRAVES**	Do	28th do 1822	9th do Surry
7	R. T. **BROWNRIGG**	Do	28th do 1822	18th do Edenton
8	Wm. D. **SMITH**	Do	29th do 1822	15th do Buncombe
9	J. O. K. **WILLIAMS**	Do	30th do 1822	18th do Washington
10	Benjamin **PERSON**	Do	30th do 1822	4th do Moore
11	Wm. L. **HILL**	Do	28th do 1822	3d do Onslow
12	Daniel **BOON**	Do	30th do 1822	12th do Johnston
13	Henry **BLOUNT**	Do	3d do 1823	17th do Nash
14	Jno. J. **CARRINGTON**	Do	6th do 1823	6th do Orange
15	Jno. N. **PHIFER**	Do	29th do 1823	11th do Cabarrus
16	Jesse **SPEIGHT**	Do	30th do 1823	2d do Greene
17	Wm. **GREGORY**	Do	30th do 1823	1st do Elizabeth City
18	Richard S. **M'LEAN**	Do	5th Jan. 1825	10th do Lincoln
	Beverly **DANIEL**	Do	Staff, 28th July, 1821	Raleigh

Lineal Rank of Infantry Field Officers

No.	Names and Rank	Reg's.	Date of Appointment
	1st Brigade		
	Colonels		
1	*Caleb **ETHERIDGE**	1st	16th Dec. 1817
2	Wm. **WILSON**	2d	13th do 1819
3	Lem. – **MOORE**	3d	30th do 1822
4	Jos. L. **SKINNER**	4th	29th do 1824
	Lieut. Colonels		
1	Saml. **SALYEAR**	1st	16th do 1817
2	Sam. **MERCER**	2d	13th do 1819
3	Wilson **REID**	3d	29th do 1822
4	Jas. S. **RELFE**	4th	30th do 1822
	Majors		
1	Ambrose K. **WYATT**	4th	29th do 1822
		3d	Vacant
		2d	Do
		1st	Do
	2nd Brigade		
	Colonels		
1	John **HILL**	17th	16th Dec. 1817

No.	Names and Rank	Reg's.	Date of Appointment
2	James **BROOME**	19th	21st do 1821
3	John J. **PASTEUR**	18th	29th do 1821
4	William **ALLEN**	27th	29th do 1824
	Lieut. Colonels		
1	Belcher **FULLER**	17th	16th do 1816
2	Benj. S. **TILMAN**	18th	23d do 1823
3	Orlando **CANFIELD**	19th	21st do 1824
4	Robert **CARR**	27th	29th do 1824
	Majors		
1	Thomas **MARSHALL**	17th	16th do 1823
2	Abner **HARTLEY**	18th	23d do 1823
3	Jesse **CHERRY**	19th	21st do 1824
4	Vacant	27th	29th do 1824
	3d Brigade		
	Colonels		
1	M. W. **CAMPBELL**	30th	16th do 1817
2	Jno. **NEALE**	39th	21st do 1823
3	Jas. **TEACHY**	31st	23d do 1823
4	Daniel M. **DULANY**	24th	1st do 1825
	Lieut. Colonels		
1	Joel L. **LARKIN**	30th	21st Dec 1820
2	Austing **SWINSON**	31st	23d do 1823
3	Haynes **WADDELL**	39th	21st do 1824
4	Brice **TANVILLE**	24th	1st Jan 1825
	Majors		
1	Wm. L. **CORBIT**	30th	29th Dec. 1821
2	Jeremiah **PEARSALL**	31st	23d do 1823
3	Jas. **DOSIER**	39th	29th do 1824
4		24th	Vacant
	4th Brigade		
	Colonels		
1	Jno. **HODGES**	34th	14th Dec. 1819
2	David **UNDERWOOD**	32d	23d do 1819
3	Wm. **JACKSON**	44th	13th Oct. 1822
4	Levy **STEVENS**	85th	20th Dec. 1822
5	Jno. **BLACK**	33d	30th do 1824
		41st	Vacant
	Lieut. Colonels		
1	Alexander **M'LEOD**	34th	14th Dec. 1823
2	Thom. **BOYKIN**	32d	23th do 1823
3	Henry **BEFT**	85th	24th do 1824
4	Alexander **ELLIOTT**	33d	30th do 1824
5	Wm. **HANCOCK**	44th	18th Aug. 1825
6		41st	Vacant
	Majors		
1	Jas. **CARROWAY**	32d	23d Dec. 1819
2	Wm. **JONES**	41st	17th do 1820
3	Alfred **OLIVER**	44th	18th Oct. 1822
4	Josiah **POWELL**	85th	20th Dec. 1822
5	Needham B. **FOLSOM**	34th	14th do 1823
6	David **GILLIS**	33d	30th do 1824
	5th Brigade		
	Colonels		
1	Carter **JONES**	16th	16th Dec. 1816

No.	Names and Rank	Reg's.	Date of Appointment
2	Joseph **WILLIAMS**	13th	16th do 1817
3	Joshua **PENDER**	21st	17th do 1820
4	Jesse **SIMMONS**	15th	19th do 1823
5	Thos. **NICHOLSON**	14th	29th do 1824
6	Benj. **SHARP**	20th	29th do 1825
	Lieut. Colonels		
1	Bryan **RANDOLPH**	16th	16th do 1816
2	Kenneth C. **STATON**	21st	17th do 1820
3	Spier **WHITAKER**	15th	19th do 1823
4	Sterling **JOHNSON**	14th	29th do 1824
5	Frederick F. **ROBINS**	20th	29th do 1825
6		13th	Vacant
5	Wm. **PARKES**	74th	23d Dec. 1823
	Majors		
1	James **HORTON**	73d	23d do 1823
2	Wortham **EASLEY**	72d	24th do 1823
3	Thos. B. **WRIGHT**	73d	24th do 1823
4		74th	Vacant
5		75th	Do
	6th Brigade		
	Colonels		
1	Jno. **WOOD**	36th	20th Dec. 1819
2	David **TATE**	48th	29th do 1821
3	Jno. **STOCKARD**	49th	29th do 1821
4	Geo. **HOUNE**	55th	30th do 1824
5	Joseph A. **WOOD**	47th	31st do 1824
6	R. C. **COTTON**	45th	Date not returned
	Lieut. Colonels		
2	Jas. **GRAHAM**	49th	29th do 1821
3	Abraham **BROWER**	56th	23d do 1823
4	Zebedee **RUSH**	55th	19th do 1824
5	Jno. **LAWS**	47th	31st do 1824
6		45th	No return
	Majors		
1	Robert **GREHAM**	49th	27th Dec. 1822
2	Samuel **STRAYHORN**	47th	27th do 1822
3	Hugh **WALKER**	56th	23d do 1824
4	Jno. **THOMPSON**	48th	30th do 1824
5		55th	Vacant
6		45th	No return
	7th Brigade		
	Colonels		
1	Wm. H. **KERR**	63d	18th Dec. 1817
2	B. G. **JONES**	64th	20th do 1819
3	Francis **YOUNG**	89th	18th do 1820
4	Moses **WELBORNE**	88th	27th do 1821
5	George **WALK**	87th	27th do 1822
6	Thos. A. **ALLISON**	52d	23d do 1823
	Lieut. Colonels		
1	James **JAIMISON**	63d	18th do 1822
2	David **M'GUIRE**	64th	20th do 1817
3	Azel **SHARP**	89th	18th do 1822
4	Jno. **SMITH**	87th	27th do 1822
5	Robert **HAMPTON**	88th	27th do 1822
6	Thomas **CRAWFORD**	52d	23d do 1823

No.	Names and Rank	Reg's.	Date of Appointment
	Majors		
1	Philip **HENDRICK**	87th	24th do 1817
2	Michael **CRAVER**	88th	27th do 1822
3	Elharah D. **AUSTIN**	64th	27th do 1822
4	Forest **GAITHER**	89th	16th do 1824
5	Wm. **POTTS**	32d	23d do 1824
6		63d	Vacant
	8th Brigade		
	Colonels		
1	Joseph W. **WINSTON**	66th	17th Dec. 1817
2	Absolom **WATT**	67th	27th do 1821
3	Daniel C. **CLAPP**	58th	19th Feb. 1823
4	Jesse **M'CUISTEN**	57th	23d Dec. 1823
5		65th	Vacant
6		91st	Do
	Lieut. Colonels		
1	John L. **HOWARD**	66th	17th Dec. 1817
2	Wm. **HANNAH**	58th	19th Feb. 1823
3	Isaac **BUSON**	57th	23d Dec. 1823
4	Jno. J. **WRIGHT**	67th	23d do 1823
5	Wm. **CARTER**	65th	23d do 1823
6		91st	23d do 1823
	Majors		
1	Abraham **VANHOY**	66th	17th Dec. 1817
2	Jno. A. **FOULKES**	58th	19th Feb. 1823
3	Wm. **POINDEXTER**	65th	23d Dec. 1823
4	Peter H. **DILLARD**	67th	23d do 1823
5	Greenbery **BABB**	65th	23d do 1823
6		91st	
	9th Brigade		
	Colonels		
1	Thos. D. **KELLY**	73d	13th Dec. 1819
2	Hamilton **BROWN**	75th	23d do 1823
3	John **MARTIN**	74th	23d do 1823
4	James **MAXWELL**	46th	23d do 1823
5	Jno. **ZACHARY**	72d	24th do 1823
	Lieut. Colonels		
1	Davis **DURRET**	73d	15th do 1823
2	Thos. **BROWN**	46th	28d do 1823
3	Cullehugh D. **MEARS**	72d	24th do 1823
4	Leiv **COFFEE**	57th	2?d do 1823
8		83d	Vacant
	Majors		
1	Benj. **WILKINSON**	21st	17th Dec. 1820
2	Francis **WILLIAMSON**	16th	16th do 1824
3	Lansford W. **SCOTT**	15th	19th do 1824
4	Jas. – **FAUCETT**	14th	29th do 1824
5	Witmell K. **BULLOCK**	20th	29th do 1825
6		13th	Vacant
	10th Brigade		
	Colonels		
1	Oliver H. **HOLLAND**	70th	24th Dec. 1816
2	Benj. H. **BRADLEY**	78th	19th do 1820
3	Elijah **WALKER**	77th	21st do 1822
4	Peter **HOKE**	71st	23d do 1823
5	Jas. **MILLIGAN**	76th	23d do 1825
	Lt. Colonels		
1	James **HOLLAND**	70th	24th do 1816
2	Edmund **BRYAN**	78th	19th do 1820
3	Moses F. **GOSS**	77th	21st do 1822
4	Abram **MONY**	71st	23d do 1823
5	Leonard **DICK**	76th	23d do 1825
	Majors		
1	Ephraim B. **BREVARD**	70th	24th do 1816
2	Jno. **M'FADDIN**	78th	19th do 1820
3	Jno. **MICHAEL**	71st	23d do 1828
4	Francis **LOGAN**	76th	23d do 1825
5	Vacant	77th	Vacant
	11th Brigade		
	Colonels		
1	Jno. **CRUMP**	60th	26th Dec. 1816
2	David **KARR**	69th	26th do 1816
3	Reuben **KINDALL**	61st	16th do 1818
4	Jno. H. **DAVIDSON**	68th	27th do 1822
5	Wm. **ALTOU**	62d	23d do 1823
	Lt. Colonels		
1	Daniel **KERK**	61st	26th do 1816
2	Handy **MORGAN**	60th	22d do 1818
3	Evan **ALEXANDER**	69th	18th Jan. 1820
4	Henry **HOOVER**	68th	27th Dec. 1822
5	Wm. **ALLESON**	62d	23d do 1823
	Majors		
1	George **BARNHART**	62d	23d do 1823
2	Joseph **SMITH**	68th	23d do 1823
3	Solomon **REID**	69th	28th do 1824
4	David **KINDALL**	61st	29th do 1824
5	Jacob **BRUTON**	60th	1824
	12th Brigade		
	Colonels		
1	Philip B. **RA?ORD**	40th	31st Dec 1821
2	Joshua **MERELY**	26th	28th do 1824
3	Jno. **EASON**	28th	30th do 1824
4		25th	Vacant
	Lt. Colonels		
1	Lemuel **HATCH**	25th	15th Dec 1821
2	Josiah Q. **GARLAND**	40th	31st do 1821
3	W. P. **ALLEN**	26th	28th do 1824
4	Baldy **SANDERS**	28th	30th do 1824
	Majors		
2	Walker **HELLEN**	25th	31st do 1821
3	Jno. **LEE**	28th	30th do 1824
4		26th	Vacant
	13th Brigade		
	Colonels		
1	Jno. W. **ROPER**	11th	11th Dec 1816
2	Richard **HOWETT**	7th	26th do 1816
3	Richard **BAYNER**	12th	5th do 1823
4	Thos. **COX**	8th	29th do 1824

No.	Names and Rank	Reg's.	Date of Appointment
	Lt. Colonels		
1	Joseph S. **MAY**	11th	11th do 1822
2	Willie **BAYNER**	12th	5th do 1823
3	Joseph **LONG**	8th	29th do 1824
4	Baldwin W. **HALSEY**	7th	30th do 1824
	Majors		
1	Thos. **SWAIN**	8th	17th do 1818
2	Jas H. **SMITH**	12th	5th do 1823
3	Wm. **SCARBOROUGH**	11th	11th do 1823
4	Benjamin **BUCKHOUSE**	7th	30th do 1824
	14th Brigade		
	Colonels		
1	A. **M'ACHIN**	43d	17th do 1820
2	Wm. **DISMUKES**	53d	18th do 1820
3	Alfred **DOCKERY**	51st	24th do 1824
4	Jno. **M'COLLUM**	54th	29th do 1824
5		42d	Vacant
	Lt. Colonels		
1	A. **M'ECHERN**	43d	17th do 1820
2	Wm. **STERLING**	42d	23d do 1823
3	Alexander **SHAW**	51st	24th do 1824
4	Jno. **BROWN**	54th	29th do 1824
5		53d	Vacant
	Majors		
1	Jas. **RATLIFF**	53d	18th do 1820
2	Donald **M'QUEEN**	42d	23d do 1823
3	Alex. **WATSON**	43d	31st do 1823
4	Holding **RUSHING**	54th	29th do 1824
	15th Brigade		
	Colonels		
1	James **LOWRY**	83d	23d Dec 1816
2	Merritt **BURGEN**	81st	7th Aug 1817
3	Clinton **HARTLEY**	80th	16th Dec 1819
4	Nathan **HORTON**	84th	22d do 1819
5	Jno. E. **BUTLER**	79th	24th do 1823
6	William **ORR**	82d	23d do 1823
7	Jno. **SATHAM**	86th	30th do 1823
8		90th	Vacant
	Lt. Colonels		
1	Robert **WILLIAMSON**	83d	23d do 1816
2	P. **BALLEW**	80th	19th do 1819
3	Robert **BELL**	84th	18th do 1820
4	Wm. **KINCAID**	79th	27th do 1821
5	Jno. **M'GRUNTER**	81st	7th Aug 1823
6	Jno. **CLAYTON**	82d	23d Dec 1823
7	Jacob **SMITH**	86th	24th do 1823
8		90th	Vacant
	Majors		
1	E. P. **MILLER**	80th	19th Dec 1819
2	Malcom **HORTON**	84th	18th do 1820
3	Jno. **TITHAM**	86th	23d do 1822
4	Joseph **NELI**	81st	7th Aug 1823
5	Gideon **STEPHENS**	82d	23d Dec 1823
6	Jno. H. **TATE**	79th	24th do 1823
7	Avan **PENCON**	82d	23d Dec 1823

No.	Names and Rank	Reg's.	Date of Appointment
	16th Brigade		
	Colonels		
1	Thos. **GRAVES**	59th	18th Dec. 1819
2	Thos. J. **HICKS**	37th	27th do 1822
3	Obediah **FAULKNER**	50th	23d do 1823
4	Lewis **PARHAM**	28th	23d do 1824
	Lieut. Colonels		
1	Thos. **ATKINSON**	59th	13th do 1821
2	Thos. W. **NORMAN**	37th	27th do 1822
3	Jesse **BRADSHAW**	50th	23d do 1824
4	Wm. **JOHNSON**	38th	23d do 1824
	Majors		
1	Josiah **OLIVER**	50th	23d do 1823
2	Cyrus **CHRISTIAN**	38th	23d do 1824
3	Bartholomew **KEMBAL**	37th	27th do 1824
4	Wm. W. **PRICE**	59th	29th do 1824
	17th Brigade		
	Colonels		
1	Richard C. **POWER**	23d	23d Dec. 1823
2	Isaac **WINSTON**	29th	27th do 1823
3	Willis **WHITAKER**	35th	29th do 1824
4	Saml. P. **NORRIS**	36th	29th do 1824
5	Joseph **ARRINGTON**	22d	16th Feb 1825
	Lieut. Colonels		
1	Dempsey **HARRISON**	22d	27th do 1821
2	H. C. **WILLIAMS**	23d	23d do 1823
3	Tignal **JONES**	36th	29th do 1824
4		35th	Vacant
5		29th	Do
	Majors		
1	Green **ROSS**	29th	27th Dec. 1823
2	Geo. W. T. **BLANCH**	23d	23d do 1824
3	Nathl. G. **RAND**	35th	29th do 1824
4	Wm. **BROWN**	36th	29th do 1824
5	Isael **VICK**	22d	16th Feb. 1825
	18th Brigade		
	Colonels		
1	Henry **PUGH**	6th	16th Dec. 1819
2	James W. **B?ICKELL**	10th	22d do 1822
3	Alfred M. **GATLIN**	5th	28th do 1822
4	E. A. **RHODES**	9th	23d do 1823
	Lt. Colonels		
1	Wm. **BULLOCK**	5th	28th do 1822
2	Aguilla **O??Y**	9th	23d do 1823
3	B. B. **CAMP**	10th	24th do 1823
4	Jno. **MATTHEWS**	6th	25th do 1823
	Majors		
1	S. T. **SAWYER**	5th	28th do 1822
2	Wm. **HENDRIXON**	9th	23d do 1823
3	Elisha H. **SHARP**	10th	24th do 1823
4	Alfred **BULLOCK**	6th	25th do 1824

Relative Rank of Calvary Officers

NO.	NAMES AND RANK	BRIG.	DATE OF APPT.
	Colonels		
1	M. **YOUNG**	8th	30th Dec 1822
2	Thos. V. **HARGES**	16th	Date not returned
	Lt. Colonels		
1	Joel M. **LANE**	8th	30th Dec 1822
2	James **MEANS**	11th	6th do 1824
3	Jno. **WILLIE**	16th	Date not returned
	Majors		
1	Nathan **WRIGHT**	8th	30th Dec 1822
2	William N. **PARKES**	11th	6th do 1824
3	Reuben **WALTON**	16th	Date not returned

Lineal Rank of Artillery Officers – Fayetteville Corps

NO.	NAMES AND RANK	DATE OF APPT.
	Colonel	
1	Henry W. **AYER**	31st Dec 1824
	Lt. Colonel	
1	James **TOWNES**	31st do 1824
	Majors	
1	Samuel T. **HAWLEY**	31st do 1824

Beverly **DANIEL**, Adjutant General

Old Newspaper Terms

Source: North Carolina Genealogical Society *Journal*, May 1991

If you have ever read old newspapers on microfilm, there are two terms of which you may not have known the meaning.

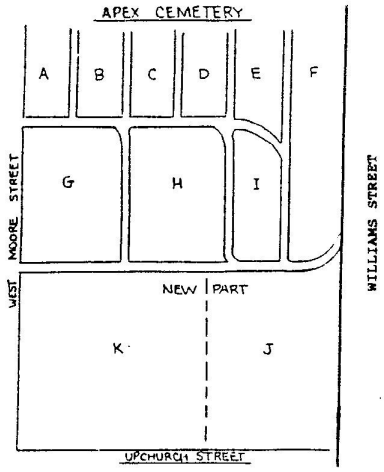
When reporting the dates of events, editors often used the phrases *inst*. or *ult*. in conjunction with dates which are abbreviations of the Latin words *instans*., meaning "at present" or present month, and *ultimo*, meaning "occurring in the previous month." For example, "the 10th *inst*." would mean the event occurred on the tenth day of the present month, while he 10th *ult*." would mean the event occurred on the tenth day of the prior or previous month.

Hillcrest Cemetery #2, also known as Apex (City) Cemetery

Apex, North Carolina
October 14, 1986 to November 5, 1987
Surveyed by Sally Gwinn and Marcia Masser

The original land owner of this cemetery was Adelaide **UPCHURCH**. Originally, it was not a church cemetery but lay adjacent to the Apex Baptist Church graveyard. A parcel was conveyed from the church to the Town on 8 February 1910. Arthur H. **ROGERS** bought the remaining cemetery portion and deeded this to the Town on 26 May 1944. On 7 March 1995, the Apex Town Board of Commissioners adopted an ordinance to rename the cemetery "Apex Cemetery" and to establish a section as the S. S. **ROGERS** Section, which is still owned by the **ROGERS** family.

Apex lies between US 1 and US 64 to the west of Raleigh. NC 55 intersects US 1 and US 64, running north and south and passes through Apex where it becomes Williams Street which runs past the cemetery. The cemetery is in fairly good condition though some stones have deteriorated with time.



[**Note:** A single date on a marker, with no positive indicators of being either a birth or death date, is assumed to be a death date, since this is a cemetery, and is entered in the death column. If age at death is given, deceased was 2 days old or age 84, no birth dates are calculated from this data and inserted in the record. It should not be assumed that infants with a single date were born and died on the same date, nor should it be assumed that a surviving spouse of a deceased person, whose stone was pre-inscribed (except for death date), when the marker of the deceased was made, is actually buried in the cemetery. The surviving spouse may have remarried, moved, been buried elsewhere, or is buried here but had no survivors; or family neglected to complete the inscription or lacked funds to do so.]

Section A: Surveyed October 19, 1986

NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	OTHER INFORMATION
BENNETT, Samuel T., Jr.	Aug 30, 1879	Apr 15, 1963	
BENNETT, Eva **ROGERS**	Aug 02, 1886	Jan 18, 1977	
ROGERS, Emma **LITTLE**	Apr 07, 1898	Aug 15, 1985	
ROGERS, S. S.	1861	1945	Father
ROGERS, Sarah H.	1857	1931	Mother
O'DANIEL, Edward T. and Russell B.	Jul 10, 1948 Apr 6-9, 1950		Infant sons of William V. and Louise **O'DANIEL**
FLETCHER, J. E.	Aug 03, 1884	Feb 13, 1959	
FLETCHER, Flora R.	Apr 15, 1889	Feb 20, 1966	**FLETCHER-AYSCUE** Monument

Section B: Surveyed October 30, 1986 by Charles and S. J. Gwinn

NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	OTHER INFORMATION
SMITH, David A.	Aug 03, 1877	Oct 04, 1904	s/o R. & M. A. **SMITH**
SMITH. Cyrus Julian	Aug 25, 1887	Mar 21, 1892	s/o Rufus & Margaret A. **SMITH**
SMITH, Margaret **BETTS**	1848	1913	
SMITH, Rufus	1837	1914	
MAYNARD, O'Connor, Sr.	1907	1983	Masonic Emblem
RAGAN, Joe B.	Oct 25, 1879	May 27, 1969	
RAGAN, Lillie E. **WOOTEN**	Jul 01, 1887	May 04, 1967	wife of Joe B. **RAGAN**Error! Bookmark not defined.
RAGAN, Thalma M.		Dec 21, 1911	wife of E. B. **TINGEN**
TINGEN, E. B.		Oct 10, 1907	
RAGAN, Clyde Stone	1919		
RAGAN, Woodrow M.	1918	1984	US Navy
SMITH, Audrey M.	1905	1978	

NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	OTHER INFORMATION
MAYNARD, Dora J.	1877	1944	
MAYNARD, Ira B.	1874	1929	
HONEYCUTT, Margaret Blanche	Apr 17, 1909	Jun 30, 1910	dau/o R. A. & Blanche J. **HONEYCUTT**
HONEYCUTT, R. A.	May 16, 1868	Jun 27, 1915	
HONEYCUTT, Blanche J.	Dec 10, 1870	May 06, 1949	
HONEYCUTT, A. J.	Mar 01, 1894	Sep 03, 1926	
DANIEL, Iola T.	Apr 17, 1886	Apr 20, 1974	Mother
DANIEL, David C.	Apr 14, 1881	Oct 05, 1939	
COOKE, Solomon D.	May 15, 1857	Feb 04, 1938	
COOKE, Mary Martin	Jan 19, 1857	Dec 26, 1942	
COOKE, Lovie L.	Jan 25, 1895	Mar 03, 1978	
SESSOM, H. S.	1856	1936	
SESSOMS, Margaret	May 15, 1858	Jul 26, 1939	
HUFFMAN, Harold L.	Aug 14, 1917	Oct 13, 1967	footmarker: "SON"
HUFFMAN, Ruth A.	1921	1937	dau/o Lonzo & Lottie **HUFFMAN**
HUFFMAN, Alonzo	Mar 31, 1894	Nov 16, 1965	Father
HUFFMAN, Lottie P.	Jul 17, 1899	May 29, 1973	Mother
HONEYCUTT, R.	Jul 27, 1834	Jan 24, 1914	
HONEYCUTT, Luceta	Feb 13, 1833	Sep 20, 1908	
JONES, Rev. Thomas Owen	May 28, 1886	Nov 30, 1978	
BELL, Alexander Graham	Aug 04, 1908	Dec 14, 1975	Masonic Emblem
WALKER, Ruby (on A. G. Bell marker)	Jul 16, 1907	Jun 09, 1977	Eastern Star Emblem
JENKINS, Julia A.	Dec 23, 1847	Dec 21, 1917	wife of T. M. **JENKINS**
JENKINS, T. M.	Oct 02, 1837	Sep 06, 1887	
BELL, Adolphus G.	1873	1940	
BELL, Ophelia H.	1874	1939	wife of Adolphus G. **BELL**
BELL, George Washington	Aug 04, 1902	Aug 16, 1904	
BELL	1895		s/o Adolphus & Ophelia **BELL**
BELL	1892		s/o Adolphus & Ophelia **BELL**
PATE, Rev. Thomas J. D.	Aug 14, 1848	1903	
PATE, Susan Annie	1848	1919	wife of Thomas J. D. **PATE**
JENKS, Esta Gladys		Oct 1902	age 5 years
JENKS, Emeater Pearl		Jul 1900	age 4 months
JENKS, Eva Pearl		Oct 1891	age 5 years
JENKS, Mamie Gertrude		Oct 1902	11 years
JENKS, Lula M.		Oct 1902	age 9 years
JENKS, Zylphia J.	May 13, 1868	Nov 22, 1943	
JENKS, James L.	Feb 08, 1866	Jul 03, 1907	
LUTHER, L. Walter	Aug 15, 1854	May 22, 1940	
BARKER, Betty **LUTHER**	Feb 01, 1867	Apr 02, 1942	
LUTHER, Francis Marion	Aug 23, 1856	Jul 05, 1921	
LUTHER, Martha J.	Dec 09, 1855	Nov 02, 1903	wife of F. M. **LUTHER**
LUTHER, John M.	Jun 08, 1852	Dec 19, 1929	
LUTHER, Callie **WILLIAMS**	Oct 11, 1858	Apr 30, 1944	wife of John M. **LUTHER**
LUTHER, Mamie Victoria	Mar 12, 1884	Oct 05, 1969	"her life was devoted to teaching in our public schools"
ELLIS, Andrew J.	Oct 02, 1878	Dec 10, 1940	
ELLIS, Berlina E.	Feb 25, 1884	Jan 22, 1946	
ELLIS, Owen Ray	Sep 06, 1906	Feb 01, 1950	
ELLIS, Alton Boone	Jun 21, 1909	Apr 03, 1966	
UPCHURCH, Adelaide **JENKS**	Feb 20, 1858	Feb 14, 1936	
UPCHURCH, William A.	May 04, 1858	Feb 05, 1899	
JENKS, Margarette E.	Mar 17, 1832	Aug 27, 1910	
JENKS, R. H.	May 12, 1832	Apr 17, 1891	
JENKS, J. R., Jr.	Mar 19, 1894	Mar 19, 1935	
JENKS, Chuby	Apr 15, 1834	Dec 11, 1919	

NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	OTHER INFORMATION
UPCHURCH, Martha A.	Nov 12, 1832	Mar 23, 1915	
UPCHURCH, Carell	Sep 30, 1886	Nov 09, 1887	
BARKER, M. J. – Children of			buried in grass-free area w/o markers
PENDERGRAFT, Juanita	May 12, 1931	Jul 03, 1931	
PENDERGRAFT, Raymond Thomas	Jun 17, 1901	Aug 12, 1986	
PENDERGRAFT, Martha Mary **WILLIAMS**	Feb 16, 1906	Oct 17, 1983	
HARRIS, Mary Lucille	Apr 11, 1912	Apr 20, 1913	
HARRIS, John Calvin		Jan 15, 1908	infant
HARRIS, Aimee **MEDLIN**	Jul 06, 1886	Jun 05, 1910	
HARRIS, A. Judson, Sr.	Nov 17, 1882	Nov 26, 1946	
HARRIS, Margaret M.	Aug 11, 1893	Jan 30, 1978	
HARRIS, Jessy W.	1827	1901	
SAUNDERS			infant of Mr. J. T. & Mrs. M. A. **SAUNDERS**
SAUNDERS, J. T.	Mar 04, 1839?	Sep 10, 1883	son of E. T. **SAUNDERS**
SAUNDERS, Martha Ann	Mar 18, 1854	Aug 17, 1941	
SAUNDERS, David A.	May 05, 1872	Feb 23, 1941	

Section C: Surveyed October 14, 1987

NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	OTHER INFORMATION
OLIVE, Sebastian Cabot	Dec 24, 1859	Apr 15, 1910	
OLIVE, Cornelia J.	1875	1930	wife
PENNY, William Henry	Feb 09, 1848	Mar 02, 1900	
PENNY, Letitie Olive	Oct 04, 1850	Jul 09, 1902	
PENNY, Edgar	Jan 10, 1874	Nov 25, 1934	
PENNY, Charles	Jan 10, 1805	Mar 13, 1868	
PENNY, Charles Hinton	Mar 07, 1836	Sep 12, 1893	
PENNY, Martha	Jul 05, 1865	Sep 12, 1893	
PENNY, William Henry	Mar 17, 1868	Sep 23, 1927	
PENNY, Charles	May 20, 1871	Aug 08, 1916	
PENNY, Annie	Apr 26, 1869	Apr 27, 1869	
OLIVE, Leonidas P.	Sep 1874	Jun 1875	
OLIVE, Elizabeth J.	May 01, 1845	Feb 14, 1875	
OLIVE, William C.	___ 02, 1820	Oct 24, 1882	
OLIVE, Cynthia	Apr 13, 1832	Dec 29, 1901	
DUDLEY, Edward M.	Feb 19, 1876	Nov 02, 1913	
JOHNSON, Robert W.	May 01, 1907	Apr 23, 1961	
HUDSON, James Buchanan	Jun 17, 1858	Dec 21, 1929	
JOHNSON, Dr. R. W.	Feb 02, 1875	Dec 07, 1961	
JOHNSON, Jeannette H.	Nov 02, 1884	Jun 17, 1968	
BAUCOM, Alfred V.	Mar 18, 1874	Apr 26, 1963	
BAUCOM, Anna Hudson	Jun 04, 1879	Jun 11, 1971	wife of Alfred V. **BAUCOM**
BAUCOM, Walter H.	Dec 14, 1899	Mar 08, 1928	
HUDSON, Quinton I.	Mar 17, 1840	Jan 29, 1916	Father; Masonic Emblem
HUDSON, Olive **DELANEY**	Apr 28, 1847	Jun 25, 1910	Mother
HUDSON, Eugene W.	Mar 11, 1874	Feb 22, 1901	
HUDSON, Edna J.	Jan 25, 1876	Dec 22, 1907	
JOHNSON		1909	infant son of Dr. & Mrs. R. W. **JOHNSON**
JOHNSON		1923	infant dau of Dr. & Mrs. R. W. **JOHNSON**
JOHNSON, Eugene W.	Oct 08, 1910	May 13, 1958	
JOHNSON, Edith **ODOM**	Jul 14, 1912	May 01, 1976	wife of Eugene W. **JOHNSON**
HOLLEMAN, Dillie J.	Feb 14, 1842	Apr 04, 1925	wife of Rev. J. M. **HOLLEMAN**
HOLLEMAN, Rev. James M.	Nov 27, 1840	Sep 16, 1919	
HOLLEMAN, Hettie C.		Nov 15, 1877	Aged 10y 3m 25d dau/o Rev. J. M. **HOLLEMAN**
JONES, Matilda C.	Sep 27? 1830	Jan 20, 1891	wife of M. B. **JONES**
HONEYCUTT, William	May 17, 1886	Jun 04, 1887	
HONEYCUTT, Charles D.	Jan 13, 1882	Jan 23, 1883	

NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	OTHER INFORMATION
HONEYCUTT, Martha J.			broken stone, unreadable except for: _____ P. **HONEYCUTT**
HONEYCUTT, Laura E.	Oct ___ 1889	Jul 02, 1890	dau/o C. B. & M. J. **HONEYCUTT**
HONEYCUTT, Mattie E.		Dec 08, 1893	partly legible
HONEYCUTT, David B.	Oct 18, 1891	May 30, 1898	
HONEYCUTT, C. B.	Apr 12, 1861	Aug 05, 1925	
OLIVE, Martha Hunter	1817	Jan 25, 1892	wife of Rev. Johnson **OLIVE**
OLIVE, Rev. Johnson	June 07, 1816	Jan 24, 1885	
ROGERS, J. R. S.	June 14, 1844	Jul 29, 1864	
ROGERS, John W.	Mar 31, 1803	Jul 17, 1880	
ROGERS, Maulsey Ann	May 10, 1824	Feb 07, 1902	
OLIVE, Henry Calvin	Jul 25, 1847	Aug 03, 1898	
OLIVE, Lydia Mary **LINDSAY**	May 31, 1844	Jul 22, 1922	wife of Henry Calvin **OLIVE**
OLIVE, Henry Calvin, II	Oct 28, 1914	May 24, 1926	
OLIVE, Grace **CARTER**	Sep 13, 1891	Feb 11, 1978	
OLIVE, Percy J.	Feb 27, 1875	Jun 18, 1931	
OLIVE, Sada W.	Mar 11, 1894	Dec 06, 1972	
OLIVE, Lindsay S.	May 03, 1873	Jun 23, 1934	
LASSITER, Junius W.	May 01, 1872	Mar 27, 1968	Father
LASSITER, Addie Geneva **SCOTT**	Sep 27, 1873	Dec 19, 1959	Mother; Wife of J. W. **LASSITER**
SCOTT, Manervia A.	Mar 13, 1853	Aug 23, 1940	
SCOTT, Winfield	Mar 23, 1847	Sep 22, 1928	
ROGERS, Paul A.		Aug 10, 1883	son of J. H. & I. M. **ROGERS**
ROGERS, Ida M.	May 10, 1859		stone partly underground - illeg. dau/o Gray & Letitia **JONES**
DOWD, Martha **AUSTIN**	1812	1881	
THOMPSON, Annie **DOWD**	1842	1917	
THOMPSON, Henry A.	1874	1932	
JONES, Carlisle	June 17, 1885	Dec 12, 1885	s/o M. A. & L. M. **JONES**
_____,		Apr 22, 1883	half stone - partly legible
JONES, M. A.	Feb 10, 1858	Sep 28, 1885	
JONES, Letita L.	Mar 04, 1829	Apr 16? 1891	wife of Gray **JONES**
JONES, Gray	Mar 08, 1810	Sep 08, 1889	
BOOKER, A. ? B.	Nov 12, 1823	Feb 04, 1904	
BOOKER, A. Waylan **GATTIS**	May 20, 1836	May 04, 1891	wife of A. B. **BOOKER**
WILSON, A. L.	1870	1947	
WILSON, Melissa **BRIGHT**	1867	1940	wife of A. L. **WILSON**
LUTHER, John C.	Jan 25, 1872	Feb 25, 1936	
LUTHER, Ellie A. **WILSON**	Jul 31, 1871	Jul 13, 1924	wife of J. C. **LUTHER**
REUSCHLING, Dorothy	Jan 06, 1903	May 06, 1920	
REUSCHLING, Ola **SMITH**	Dec 27, 1879	Dec 17, 1942	
REUSCHLING, George	Dec 29, 1880	Mar 17, 1947	

Section D: Surveyed October 19, 1987

NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	OTHER INFORMATION
CUNNINGHAM, James R.	Oct 31, 1874	Jan 02, 1963	
CUNNINGHAM, Elizabeth **TUNSTALL**	Oct 26, 1875	Mar 27, 1964	wife of James R. **CUNNINGHAM**
WATKINS, Fannie Skinner	Aug 31, 1915	Sep 11, 1915	dau/o Saml & Rushia **WATKINS**
CUNNINGHAM, George T.	Dec 24, 1886	May 31, 1943	
CUNNINGHAM, Mamie **BOLLING**	Nov 21, 1889	May 08, 1974	wife of George T. **CUNNINGHAM**
SWANN, Lily **ROGERS**		Jul 23, 1907	age 35 - wife of George **SWANN**
ROGERS, Mary A.	Oct 05, 1835	Jan 17, 1912	wife of J. W. F **ROGERS**
ROGERS, James W. F.	Nov 07, 1827	Mar 28, 1902	
ROGERS, Loula	Dec 10, 1863	Sep 11, 1892	wife/o Dr. James R. **ROGERS**
BELL, Lillian E. **CAMPBELL**	Feb 18, 1878	Jul 06, 1949	wife/o Burrell Frank **BELL** & Asa Titus **GOODWIN**

NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	OTHER INFORMATION
BELL, Burrell Frank	Mar 14, 1862	May 21, 1911	
DUPREE, M. B.	Feb 06, 1900	Jun 14, 1900	s/o J. J. & Betty M. **DUPREE**
BELL, Samuel R.	Sep 18, 1870	Dec 26, 1930	
BELL, Heppie T.	Oct 21, 1876	Oct 06, 1960	
HOLLEMAN, Everette E.	Apr 04, 1880	Aug 25, 1925	
HOLLEMAN, Florence C.	Jul 20, 1880	May 06, 1955	
HOLLEMAN	Oct 26, 1913	Oct 29, 1913	infant son of Everette & Florence **HOLLEMAN**
HOLLEMAN	May 19, 1911	May 21, 1911	infant dau of Everette E. & Florence C. **HOLLEMAN**
MOORE			no data - footmarker: EBM
_____,			broken stone – Elisha B., wife of _____
MOORE, Elishia B. born again	Jun 25, 1861 Aug 1877	Sep 12, 1880	 son of H. T. & E. C. **MOORE**
MOORE, Carrie L.	1886	1886	
MOORE, Josie A.	1898	1898	
MOORE, T. Melzar	1883	1902	
MOORE, Martha	1901	1902	
MOORE, H. T.	Oct 20, 1829	May 26, 1905	age 75
JONES, Alvan D.	June 04, 1857	Nov 07, 1894	s/o Needham B. & Matilda I. **JONES**. Killed by a yard engine at Johnson St., Raleigh, NC.
HOLLOWAY, Linwood	Sep 18, 1912	Aug 09, 1916	son of W. L. & Lillie J. **BISHOP**
JONES, David B.	Aug 01, 1860	May 29, 1927	Father
JONES, Sarah H.	Dec 12, 1864	Jul 02, 1937	Mother
ROGERS, James A.	Nov 06, 1849	Jan 01, 1889	aged 39y 1m 28d
HARTON, William	Aug 22, 1824	Jan 05, 1909	
HARTON, Emeline **WHITE**	May 17, 1824	Sep 20, 1909	wife of William **HARTON**

Section E: Surveyed October 19, 19871

NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	OTHER INFORMATION
DAVIS, Charity		Feb 10, 1904	aged about 60 years
HERRING-BURNS, Graham A.	Apr 12, 1891	Jun 24, 1911	s/o Alexander & Marcie **HERRING**; ado s/o Mr. & Mrs. J. C. **BURNS**
BURNS, Claudia H.	Nov 10, 1850	Oct 20, 1917	
BURNS, John C.	Apr 28, 1851	Nov 13, 1913	Masonic Emblem
BURNS, Thos. W.	Jan 22, 1817	May 29, 1901	
BURNS, Lavinia H.	Aug 02, 1819	May 06, 1904	wife of Thos. W. **BURNS**
ROGERS, John L., Sr.	Oct 28, 1893	Nov 02, 1918	
ROGERS, baby Mary Helen	Jan 09, 1917	Nov 02, 1918	
GARDNER, Mary Ida		May 08, 1946	age 74
GARDNER, James H.	1905	1979	
SIVARE, Raye P. S.	Jan __, 1912	Oct 09, 1950	data scratched into cement
GARDNER, Ida **WALLS**	1871	1946	and **NEAL** 1860-1906
HAYDEN, Lizzie	Jan 27, 1899	Nov 24, 1952	
WALLS, Wm. Dorsie	Nov 19, 1896	June 25, 1913	son of T. H. & M. A. **WALLS**
HONEYCUTT, Nannie Jane	Jul 22, 1912	May 23, 1913	dau/o I. L. & Emma **HONEYCUTT**
HONEYCUTT, Emma **GRIFFIN**	Feb 07, 1886	Jan 25, 1919	wife of F. L. **HONEYCUTT**
PENDERGRAFT, Levy L.	Dec 02, 1901	May 29, 1969	
PENDERGRAFT, Leona W.	Jun 05, 1907	Dec 27, 1965	
WALLS, Mattie	Apr 30, 1887	May 08, 1937	
WALLS, Joseph William	Aug 06, 1889	Jan 05, 1966	
WALLS, Evelyn **FITCHETT**	Aug 08, 1893	Feb 11, 1959	
WALLS, T. Henry	Dec 26, 1866	Jul 03, 1951	
WALLS, Mary A. **ELLIS**	Sep 20, 1870	Dec 20, 1945	
WELCH, Elsie **WALLS**	Oct 31, 1880	May 25, 1961	Mother
WALLS, J. E.	Oct 07, 1876	Jan 11, 1932	Masonic Emblem
HONEYCUTT, Lester L., Sr.	Apr 30, 1888	Nov 13, 1958	

NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	OTHER INFORMATION
HENDERSON, Minnie	1891	1925	wife of Lester L. **HONEYCUTT**, Sr.
GOODWIN, Nancy B.		Nov 26, 1896	broken stone
WALLS, Emily R.	Feb 02, 1847	Nov 22, 1908	wife of H. H. **WALLS**
WALLS, H. H.	Oct 11, 1843	Jun 27, 1930	
LASSITER, Lela **BEASLEY**	May 03, 1906	Jun 24,1973	
_____ Baby **WILSON**			no further information
HUDSON, Mary	Jan 11, 1915	Feb 13, 1915	dau/o S. V. & Ora **HUDSON**
CARTER, Eli	Jan 17, 1825	May 17, 1898	
CARTER, Edith A.	Oct 12, 1830	Jan 10, 1915	
CARTER, J. Franklin	Mar 19, 1855	Mar 16, 1933	
SCHAUB, William Hunter	Dec 10, 1901	May 18, 1908	s/o Dr. & Mrs. O. P. **SCHAUB**
SPENCE, Candace	May 25, 1828	Jan 19, 1899	wife of John **SPENCE**
HUNTER, Alice C.	Jan 22, 1862	Aug 09, 1933	
HUNTER, A. B.	Dec 03, 1855	Nov 29, 1933	
PACE, M. F. **HUNTER**	Jul 13, 1849	Jul 01, 1929	
SCHAUB, Alice **CARTER**	Jun 11, 1879	Mar 22, 1950	wife of Dr. O. P. **SCHAUB**
LASSITER, Willie M.	Nov 06, 1881	Aug 22, 1961	
LASSITER, Elvis M.	Dec 25, 1870	Mar 09, 1915	
LASSITER, Cassie **YATES**	Apr 25, 1873	Nov 19, 1934	
EASON, Nina Florence	Jul 20, 1900	Jan 01, 1927	wife of Jos. S. **EASON**
SESSOMS, William C.	Sep 06, 1916	Apr 06, 1972	
SESSOMS, Kathryn H.	Sep 04, 1915		Partly illegible
SESSOM, Edina	Nov 28, 1895	Apr 19, 1914	wife of A. H. **SESSOM**
SESSOM			Infant of A. H. & E. C. **SESSOM**; no dates
SESSOMS, Belvin L.	Mar 04, 1875	Oct 04, 1944	
SESSOMS, Beatrice E.	Feb 14, 1893	Feb 13, 1971	
SESSOMS, Lolla P.	Jun 16, 1886	May 08, 1913	wife of B. L. **SESSOMS**
BEASLEY, Ann Eliza	Sep 09, 1854	May 03, 1925	
BEASLEY, Henry Thornton	May 23, 1854	Oct 20, 1928	
BEASLEY, Joseph Walter	Feb 22, 1880	Dec 23, 1922	
BEASLEY, M. Williamson	Jul 18, 1899	Mar 22, 1937	s/o R. M. & Tempe W. **BEASLEY**
BEASLEY, Tempe **WILLIAMSON**	Jul 04, 1881	Sep 05, 1967	
BEASLEY, Robert Marsh	Jan 17,1878	Jan 16, 1953	
_____, Walter (**BEASLEY**)?			no further information
BEASLEY, Vernon	May 17, 1916	Dec 22, 1917	s/o R. M. & Tempe W. **BEASLEY**

Section F: Surveyed October 19, 1987

NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	OTHER INFORMATION
SEAGROVES, C. J.	Nov 16, 1941	Dec 25, 18__	(sic) scratched in concrete
FERGUSON, Ilva Belle	Mar 16, 1898	Apr 29, 1937	
FERGUSON, Earlie Kermit	Dec 30, 1918	Apr 26, 1922	s/o S.E. & I. B. **FERGUSON**
FERGUSON, Samuel Brutas	Nov 09, 1911	Mar 21, 1913	s/o S.E. & Ilva **FERGUSON**
BEASLEY, Otho Lawrence	Jan 14, 1900	Dec 19, 1923	
BEASLEY, Florence Ruth	Jan 11, 1909	Oct 01, 1933	
BEASLEY, Claud Lee	Jan 28, 1882	Mar 17, 1959	
BEASLEY, Mary E.	Dec 15, 1885	Apr 27, 1966	
BEASLEY, Robert P.	Dec 25, 1883	Jul 24, 1969	
BEASLEY, Florence **TUCKER**	1872	1934	wife of R. B. **BEASLEY**
BEASLEY, R. B.	Jan 15, 1858	Jan 07, 1922	
BEASLEY, Wade	1924	1928	
BEASLEY, Labanna **FINCH**	May 11, 1890	Jan 02, 1979	wife of Raymond E. **BEASLEY**
BEASLEY, Raymond E.	Feb 01, 1893	Jan 31, 1966	

Section F: Surveyed November 3, 1987

NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	OTHER INFORMATION
LEWTER, E. Clarence	Jan 03, 1886	Nov 16, 1933	

NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	OTHER INFORMATION
LEWTER, E. Clarence	Jan 03, 1886	Nov 16, 1933	
LEWTER, Fannie B.	Jun 14, 1897	Mar 27, 1985	
LEWTER, Hilda Lucille	Jan 02, 1922	Jan 10, 1929	dau/o E. C. & Fannie **LEWTER**
BURCH, Lewis R.	1859	1941	
BURCH, Emma P.	Jul 21, 1876	May 24, 1942	
OLIVE, Dora **WARD**	1901	1937	
HAMRICK, Clyde	Oct 24, 1939	Dec 24, 1979	
STROUP, Rev. Leo Burt	Jan 27, 1915	Apr 01, 1981	
STROUP, Alphord Benjamin	Jun 15, 1857	Nov 11, 1940	
STROUP, Lysennie Kelly	Nov 14, 1859	Jul 12, 1945	
SMITH, Julienne Mongin	1900	1977	
SMITH, John Leroy	1892	1948	
SMITH, Susan **PURSER**	Apr 17, 1861	Apr 15, 1944	
ROBERTS, Sandra Jane		Aug 29, 1965	aged 4y 4m 1d
WOLFE, Arthur B.	Apr 16, 1913	Jan 08, 1967	
WOLFE, Annie B.	May 07, 1918	May 19, 1973	
BAILEY, J. Dewey	Sep 19, 1898	May 21, 1977	
CAMERON, Prentice H.	Oct 17, 1915	Nov 24, 1969	
CAMERON, Josephine B.	Oct 06, 1943	Dec 28, 1961	
ASHLEY, Ethel **MOONEY**	Dec 23, 1889	Dec 03, 1971	Mother
ASHLEY, John Robert	Sep 08, 1882	Dec 09, 1961	Father
WILKERSON, Joe Radford	Nov 02, 1932	Mar 31, 1962	Father Hus/o Jacquline Fay **HOLMES**
WILKERSON, Joe L.	Dec 23, 1888	Feb 23, 1963	Father Hus/o Ethel M. **SATTERFIELD**
WILKERSON, Ethel M. **SATTERFIELD**	May 14, 1889	Nov 29, 1961	wife of Joe L. **WILKERSON**
SEYMOUR, Sidney Walker, Sr.	Aug 17, 1915	Nov 12, 1980	
SEYMOUR, Alphaeus Temple, Jr.	Apr 15, 1914	Jan 28, 1970	
SEYMOUR, Alphaeus Temple	Jun 16, 1883	Jul 17, 1950	
SEYMOUR, Lila **STONE**	Dec 21, 1892	Aug 16, 1978	

Section G: Surveyed October 21, 1986

NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	OTHER INFORMATION
Row 1			
TUNGSTALL, Charlie C.	1905	1977	
TUNGSTALL, Ruth S.	1910		
MAYNARD, Elbert Earl, Sr.	1892	1973	
COOLEY, Carl L.	Dec 06, 1896	Jul 26, 1967	NC, Pvt, 156 Depot Brigade, WWI
DOLLAR, William Oscar	Jul 22, 1889	May 17, 1971	
DOLLAR, Maggie **STONE**	Jul 02, 1889	Oct 06, 1964	
OVERTON, Reuben R.	Jan 21, 1913	Oct 02, 1974	
OVERTON, Susan Lynn	Dec 22, 1961	Apr 29, 1964	
WOOD, Bessie M.	Dec 29, 1903	Dec 12, 1984	Eastern Star Emblem
WOOD, Charlie B.	Aug 13, 1899	Mar 12, 1972	Masonic Emblem
Row 2			
PATE, Lloyd E.	Dec 21, 1898	Jun 28, 1967	
WOOD, C. B., Jr.	Sep 08, 1925	Mar 21, 1964	
SPAIN, James Thomas	Apr 09, 1919	Sep 24, 1976	Cpl, US Army
GRAY, Herbert Branch (2) **GRAY**, Herbert Branch, Sr.	1898 Nov 24, 1898	1980 Jul 13, 1980	a second marker w/military data: Mech, US Army, WWI
GRAY, Effie **JOHNSON**	1899		
EDWARDS, Everette M.	Feb 02, 1895	Mar 22, 1977	
TUNSTALL, Elmer L.	1894	1974	
TUNSTALL, Maynard	Sep 19, 1902	Nov 02, 1968	
McIVER, Joseph W.	1890	1972	
McIVER, Tula M.	1889	1978	
Row 3			

NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	OTHER INFORMATION
TUNSTALL, James M.	Oct 22, 1911	Feb 14, 1970	Tec5, US Army WW2
TUNSTALL, Robert C.	1891	1971	
TUNSTALL, Eura **COLEY**	1892	1981	
LONG, E. Moody	1914		Father
LONG, Mable M.	1912	1984	
LONG, Rev. John O.	1892	1981	
LONG, Hortense **DUNCAN**	1898	1972	
BLACK, Stuart W.	1900	1982	
BLACK, Beulah A.	1898	1981	
MANN, Joseph Ernest	Oct 15, 1889	Dec 22, 1971	NC, Sgt, Medical Dept, WWI
MANN, Atlantic **BROWN**	May 07, 1896		wife of Joseph Ernest **MANN**
MAYNARD, Rachel F.	Jun 05, 1922	Oct 23, 1970	
O'DANIEL, Lula **RUSSELL**	Jul 16, 1901	Apr 15, 1968	
BANKS, Lenna B.	1892	1985	
BANKS, Toka H.	1889	1968	
MILLS, Steven Talmadge	Apr 08, 1955	Apr 14, 1967	s/o Bonnie & Talmadge **MILLS**
STEPHENS, Floy Mason	1896	1976	
POE, Herbert M.	Aug 09, 1886	May 22, 1977	
ANDREWS, Katherine	Dec 24, 1891	Feb 04, 1972	wife of Herbert **POE**
NORWOOD, Earl W.	1903	1970	
HERNDON, James (Mac)	1891	1971	
HERNDON, Mable **WILSON**	1901		
Row 4			
BAILEY, James T.	1892	1968	
BAILEY, Alice U.	1898	1977	
BAILEY, James Albert	1920		
BAILEY, Martha **BRYANT** C.	1926		
STROHM, Clarence, Sr.	Oct 23, 1898	Nov 22, 1977	
OLLIS, C. Howard	1921	1981	
OLLIS, Helen S.	1927		
LLOYD, Ruby Bryan	May 05, 1929	Apr 16, 1985	
BRYAN, Dr. Charles H., Sr.	Feb 18, 1895	Jun 30, 1980	
BRYAN, Ester Copeland	1897	1974	wife of Dr. Charles H. **BRYAN**
JONES, Frank T., Sr.	Apr 17, 1891	Jan 30, 1971	
JONES, Elizabeth T.	Sep 19, 1899	Mar 30, 1980	
Row 5			
SIKES, Lewis M.	1915	1971	
SIKES, Helen V.	1917	1971	
YATES, W. Truby	Oct 09, 1899	Jan 25, 1970	
YATES, Ida C.	Feb 22, 1897		
PERRY, Lonnie E.	May 22, 1900	Nov 05, 1969	
PERRY, A. Gertrude	Feb 08, 1909		
GLASS, Thomas E.			no dates
GLASS, Lilly S.	Jun 24, 1903	Sep 16, 1969	
HARRIS, Clarence J.	Dec 23, 1908	Jul 09, 1971	NC, Sgt, US Army, WW2
Row 6			
ANDERSON, Rowen Michael	Dec 03, 1966	Feb 23, 1984	
LANCASTER, George R.	Jun 21, 1915	Jan 28, 1974	Tec 5, US Army
SHOLAR, S. Franklin	1903	1978	
SHOLAR, Dorothy H.	1911		
SCHOMPERT		Aug 08, 1973	infant son of Cliff & Doris **SCHOMPERT**
WOMBLE, James Everett	Apr 11, 1891	Mar 20, 1920	
WOMBLE, Mary Lillie	Feb 07, 1891	Sep 30, 1980	
POE, Sidney B.	Nov 26, 1888	Jun 09, 1970	NC, Pvt, 3 Regt, F A Repl. Draft, WWI
POE, Glada **BOOKER**	Apr 24, 1901	Apr 08, 1978	
ATKINS, Fletcher Odell	1911	1980	
ATKINS, Eunice W.	1908		
Row 7			

NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	OTHER INFORMATION
TAYLOR, Jack L.	Dec 04, 1922	Jan 20, 1971	
STONE, Marcus A.	1896	1969	
COWLEY, Charles F.	Apr 14, 1908		
COWLEY, Lola R. B.	Jan 25, 1900	Mar 30, 1985	
MAYNARD, Cleave Astor	Aug 09, 1892	Feb 05, 1967	
MAYNARD, Norma **YATES**	Jul 09, 1899	Jun 17, 1965	
Row 8			
CLARK, Lewis T.	1928	1980	
CLARK, Corine H.	1920		
FERRY, George Munson	Sep 21, 1915	Mar 21, 1982	MSgt, US Air Force, WW2
BENTON, Howard C.	1889	1979	Masonic Emblem
BENTON, Lillian **JONES**	1892		Eastern Star Emblem
POE, William F.	Jul 16, 1894	Jun 06, 1969	
POE, Pauline B.	Jul 13, 1904	Aug 23, 1976	
GARNER, Dolphus Russell	Jun 23, 1894	Mar 29, 1978	US Army, WWI
HARRIS, Thomas C.	Apr 02, 1902	Jan 07, 1977	
MARCEAU, Ronald Allen	1932	1980	
Row 9			
HARSHBARGER, Sue K. & baby	Oct 19, 1952	Apr 19, 1985	
PENDERGRAPH, Julius C.	Feb 02, 1907	Jul 14, 1982	
PENDERGRAPH, Anna Mae	Mar 30, 1917	Feb 24, 1971	
BAKER, B. Raymond	May 12, 1888	Feb 26, 1968	Masonic Emblem
BAKER, Betty **PENNY**	May 29, 1891	Dec 07, 1982	
Row 10			
POWELL, Christopher Scott	Sep 18, 1970	Nov 25, 1978	
POE, Ralph D.	1897	1985	
POE, Ruby W.	1902		
UNKNOWN			a wooden cross - no name
Row 11			
COLLINS, Genevieve K.	1895	1983	
ADAMS, Lamon B.	May 25, 1910		
ADAMS, Orpha T.	Apr 09, 1912	Oct 26, 1982	
ADAMS, John Burney	Jun 11, 1947	Aug 01, 1986	age 39
WOOD, Millard W.	1895	1982	
WOOD, Ethel P.	1902		
Row 12			
FLANNAGAN, Jessie O.	Dec 10, 1902	Mar 22, 1976	
Row 13			
SEAWELL, Theodore Osborne	Aug 16, 1902	Dec 04, 1964	
SEAWELL, Margaret **BARNES**	Mar 29, 1900		
BATSON, Walter Kelly	Aug 11, 1926	Apr 30, 1985	
PAULSEN, Samuel C.	Dec 10, 1908	Apr 24, 1984	
PAULSEN, Elizabeth C.	Jan 01, 1919	Jan 08, 1983	
BOOTH, Thomas Wesley	Aug 22, 1960	Oct 16, 1985	
- About ten rows missing -			
CRAVEN, Clayton R.	1922	1981	
CRAVEN, Becky M.	1934		
HESTER, Luna G.	1896	1983	
ESTES, Joe G.	1913	1978	
ESTES, Minnie W.	1915		
ESTES, Bobby G.	1935	1983	Masonic Emblem
ESTES, Cheryl G.	1944		"A B W A" enclosed in a circle
TINDAL, E. Burrell, Jr.	Apr 19, 1905	Nov 01, 1973	
WOODY, Felix S.	1911	1983	
WOODY, Marian A.	1915	1979	
HORTON, R. J.	1914	1980	
HORTON, Ethel I.	1922		
BURTNETT, Virgil J.	Oct 05, 1917	Mar 07, 1978	

NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	OTHER INFORMATION
BURTNETT, James M.	Sep 08, 1890	Jul 19, 1970	
UTLEY, J. Lattie	1907	1983	
UTLEY, Sadie H.	1910		
LEAVER, Bertam H.	1910	1978	
LEAVER, Loretta L.	1911	1981	
HOWELL, Wilbur Lee	Jun 18, 1909	Mar 19, 1986	age 76
CASH, Hamilton Haskins	Dec 15, 1906	Jun 04, 1978	
CASH, Myrtle **OAKLEY**	Apr 07, 1911	Mar 29, 1981	
SEARS, Wade J.	Feb 10, 1926	Dec 04, 1982	
SEARS, Annie Pearl	Feb 10, 1916	Apr 10, 1976	Mother
WHITE, John Hughes	Nov 17, 1917	Sep 10, 1970	
COX, Ted Louis	Sep 11, 1961	May 28, 1969	s/o Vernon L. & Montez **COX**
WHITTLE, Clarence W.	Apr 16, 1913	Jun 25, 1972	Maryland Sgt, US Army, WW2
COX, Zennie **EXUM**	1895	1985	
COX, Annie **DIXON**	1894	1981	
RATH, Charles K.	Jan 21, 1918		MD. AS.C.H.
RATH, Doris **BISNETT**	Mar 03, 1930	Jul 04, 1969	
BECKMAN, Carleton R.	Mar 25, 1921	Aug 10, 1974	MOMM 3, USNR
GRIMES, Jimmy Ray	1954	1985	Pfc, US Army

Section H: Surveyed November 3, 1987

NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	OTHER INFORMATION
ECHOLS, Dorothy **KERR**	Sep 12, 1927	Jun 21, 1986	
BRYANT, Clyde James	Oct 21, 1923	Nov 14, 1959	
BRYANT, Luna Virginia	Apr 12, 1885	Jan 09, 1977	
BRYANT, James Fred	Apr 23, 1882	Aug 19, 1927	
BRYANT, Freddie Wayne	Oct 21, 1923	Jan 02, 1984	
BRYANT, Elizabeth J.	May 02, 1906	Dec 16, 1918	dau/o J. F. & Luna V. **BRYANT**
McRAE, Annie Luna B.	Jun 04, 1915	Apr 7, 1985	
BRYANT, Robert Lattie, Sr.	Jul 28, 1902	Sep 29, 1981	
BRYANT, Iredell Elizabeth	May 04, 1923	Feb 14, 1931	dau/o R. L. & Hassie **BRYANT**
BRYANT, Robert Lattie, Jr.	Nov 02, 1927	Jun 06, 1928	
MOORE, Ruth C.	Jul 25, 1918	Feb 22, 1920	dau/o Mr. & Mrs. N. H. **MOORE**
COOKE, Otho Relve	Oct 27, 1918	Feb 17, 1979	
COOKE, W. Curtis	Mar 15, 1913	Aug 15, 1958	
COOKE, Lizzie W.	Feb 12, 1887	May 15, 1964	
COOKE, Walter J.	Dec 11, 1883	Jun 21, 1956	
COOKE, Sidney A.	Sep 04, 1888	Feb 03, 1977	
COOKE, Magna H.	Sep 17, 1889	Nov 24, 1927	
POND, Mozelle Cooke	Sep 21, 1915	Nov 26, 1980	
WRENN, George Walton	Mar 14, 1923	Jul 01, 1963	NC SSgt, US Marine Corps, WW2
JOHNSON, Clara Hanner	May 30, 1981		dau/o R. P. & Clara **JOHNSON**
BENTON, Ethel **JOHNSON**		Apr 10, 1970	wife of Burtis **BENTON**
BENTON, Burtis	Oct 17, 1896	Jun 23, 1977	Masonic Emblem
JOHNSON, R. Pearle		Dec 11, 1952	dau/o R. P. & Clara **JOHNSON** Missionary to China 1915-1952
COOK, Lucille M.	1912	1928	
COOK, Effie Jones	1887	1954	
COOK, George W.	Oct 01, 1886	May 29, 1922	Masonic Emblem
EDWARDS, W. Thomas	Sep 27, 1859	Jun 11, 1926	
EDWARDS, Cora J.	May 22, 1873	Aug 02, 1931	
MARTIN		1943	infant s/o R. H. & Lillian **MARTIN**
MARTIN		1942	infant dau/o R. H. & Lillian **MARTIN**
RIGGS, Henry A.	Feb 11, 1878	Jul 27, 1926	
RIGGS, George A.	Nov 09, 1867	Jun 17, 1938	
RIGGS, Lela V.	May 24, 1873	Feb 11, 1946	
RIGGS, John Utley	Nov 19, 1876	Jul 27, 1946	
SEAGROVES, Lizzie **DANIEL**	Jan 28, 1852	Jan 26, 1923	wife of Thomas B. **SEAGROVES**

NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	OTHER INFORMATION
WALKER, Bert C.	1881	1947	Father
WALKER, Christine W.	1893	1975	Mother
RUSSELL, Mrs. Mattie **WALKER**	1885	1938	Sister
DEAREN, Isabelle		Nov 12, 1935	
DEAREN, William Thomas	Jun 18, 1886	Jan 18, 1947	
BAILEY, Annie Laura	Sep 02, 1920	Mar 15, 1934	
BAILEY, Clara Bert	May 09, 1890	Jan 13, 1923	
BAILEY, Hubert J.	Jun 05, 1887	Sep 06, 1924	
BAILEY, Susan A.	Aug 09, 1861	Dec 08, 1941	
BAILEY, Annie Doris	May 22, 1923	May 02, 1926	dau/o J. T. & Alice **BAILEY**
SEARS, G. Barbee	Nov 25, 1878	Jan 17, 1942	
SEARS, Flossie	Oct 17, 1881	Jul 30, 1929	
NAPIER, Daryl E.		Jul 01, 1961	2 days. Funeral home marker: **JOHNSON** & **McIVER** Funeral Home, Apex
WILSON, Alma **HARRINGTON**	Aug 25, 1898	Mar 28, 1974	wife of Robert A. **WILSON**
WILSON, Robert A.	Dec 13, 1897	Jul 04, 1955	Father
HOFFMAN, Roger B.	Dec 02, 1919	Dec 20, 1969	Ohio, MSgt, 13th Airforce, WW2
SLOAN, Paul Rogers	May 01, 1912	Feb 01, 1953	Sgt, US Army, WW2
SLOAN, Maggie Rogers	Jun 05, 1889	Jan 10, 1938	
SLOAN, George Madison	Sep 14, 1879	May 31, 1923	
CASTLEBERRY		Oct 11. 1923	b. & d. this date - s/o W. B. & Floy S. **CASTLEBERRY**
CASTLEBERRY, Franklin Delano	May 21, 1934	Nov 05, 1934	s/o W. B. & Floy S. **CASTLEBERRY**
CASTLEBERRY, Floy S.	May 15, 1900	Feb 21, 1938	wife of W. B. **CASTLEBERRY**
CASTLEBERRY, W. F.	Jun 14, 1865	Feb 23, 1942	
CASTLEBERRY, Nellie B.	Feb 03, 1876	Apr 22, 1955	
CASTLEBERRY, Mildred	Jul 04, 1911	Jun 24, 1928	
STONE, Paul L.	1909	1968	
STONE, Ethel C.	1908	1981	
SADLER, J. Earl	1934	1967	
CASTLEBERRY, Clarence	1892	1946	
STEPHENS, Nita	Oct 13, 1883	Feb 01, 1965	wife of T. A. **STEPHENS**
STEPHENS, Thomas A.	Mar 10, 1882	Nov 04, 1953	
STEPHENS, Dovie **SUGGS**	Sep 18, 1890	Jul 12, 1962	
STEPHENS, Dr. R. W.	1877	1938	
STEPHENS, Romulus W.	Oct 11, 1911	Jul 30, 1956	NC, Capt, Army Air Forces, WW2
SUGG, Alvis Armelius	Jul 07, 1852	Oct 09, 1929	
SUGG, Glendora **WHITEHEAD**	Nov 13, 1861	Dec 19, 1929	
STEPHENS, Emma **THOMPSON**	May 13, 1912	Dec 06, 1977	
CASH, Mildred **COLLINS**	Feb 25, 1896	May 31, 1985	
CASH, Fred Gray, Sr.	Oct 23, 1895	Jun 10, 1972	NC, Sup Sgt, 106 Ord. Dep. Co., WWI
BRANCH, Emma R.	Aug 30, 1875	Nov 07, 1930	
BRANCH, Samuel A.	Nov 10, 1878	May 25, 1939	
CASH, J. A.	1874	1942	
CASH, Annie B.	1876	1948	
CASH, Warren B.	1902	1958	
JOHNSON, Charlie E.	1866	1934	
JOHNSON, Florence H.	1872	1959	

Section I: Surveyed November 5, 1987

NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	OTHER INFORMATION
CAWOOD, James T.	Sep 26, 1947	Sep 26, 1947	
CAWOOD, Doris S.	Sep 09. 1909	May 20, 1964	
JUSTICE, Emma S. **WATSON**	Aug 18, 1902	Feb 18, 1985	
SAUNDERS, J. Fred	Oct 27, 1872	Oct 05, 1924	
SAUNDERS, Emma M.	Jan 26, 1880	Sep 20, 1968	
SAUNDERS, Fred G.	Apr 15, 1907	Dec 19, 1981	
SAUNDERS, Martha **PARKERS**			no dates

NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	OTHER INFORMATION
MAYNARD, Edith Mae			no dates
MAYNARD, Dixon Wilson	Apr 03, 1857	Mar 26, 1949	
MAYNARD, Dora **BEAVERS**	Dec 12, 1871	Aug 27, 1941	
MAYNARD, Margaret Lillian		Feb 27, 1983	
MAYNARD, Ben Heber	Jun 02, 1899	Feb 28, 1968	husband of Helen M. **SEVIER**
MAYNARD, Helen **SEVIER**	Aug 26, 1899	Apr 24, 1986	wife of Ben Heber **MAYNARD**
SEAGROVES, Grace **TINGEN**	1891	1931	wife of W. F. **SEAGROVES**
TINGEN, Andrew A.	1866	1934	
TINGEN, Fannie S.	1870	1947	
ROGERS, Lucy Ann	Dec 20, 1875	Oct 04, 1951	
TINGEN, Bruce	Aug 26, 1909	Jun 17, 1930	
TINGEN, Mary B. **ROGERS**	Jul 05, 1877	Nov 21, 1954	Mother; wife of Obadiah **TINGEN**
TINGEN, Obadiah	Nov 24, 1872	Oct 26, 1955	Father
MAYNARD, Beulah S.	Jul 30, 1886	Aug 25, 1969	
MAYNARD, Cyrus D.	Oct 08, 1885	Mar 06, 1965	
MAYNARD, Julia E.	Dec 05, 1926	Dec 06, 1926	dau/o Mr. & Mrs. C. D. **MAYNARD**
SCHAUB, Bill	Feb 03, 1938	May 18, 1938	
SMITH, Viola M.	Nov 27, 1877	Jun 26, 1942	
SMITH, C. A.	Sep 20, 1873	Jun 19, 1932	
EDGERTON, Harold J.	Apr 30, 1903	Dec 20, 1968	
HOOKS, B. Hardy	Oct 22, 1890	Jun 12, 1929	
HOOKS, James B.	Jul 14, 1921	Jun 16, 1980	
CROWDER, Philip L.	Feb 11, 1931	Sep 12, 1969	son
CROWDER, K. Pearl **LOWRY**	Feb 02, 1893	Jan 20, 1978	wife of J. L. **CROWDER**
CROWDER, Joseph L.	Oct 25, 1891	Feb 26, 1959	
LOWRY, Maggie **OLIVE**	Sep 17, 1895	Mar 01, 1975	
LOWRY, Charles V.	Jul 16, 1896	Oct 10, 1935	NC, Cpl, Field Arty.
LOWRY, Laura **COLLIER**	Sep 25, 1864	Apr 29, 1945	wife of D. Q. **LOWRY**
LOWRY, D. Q.	Jan 15, 1855	May 26, 1925	
PROCTOR, Grover B., Sr.	Jan 07, 1918	Jun 22, 1982	US Army, WW2
GARRARD, Arline May **SEARS**	1890	1956	
GARRARD, Edward Joseph	1884	1938	
HOLLAND, Bryant H.	Aug 02, 1887	Apr 13, 1930	Masonic Emblem
HOLLAND, Della R.	Nov 04, 1877	Feb 17, 1924	
HOLLAND, Thomas H.	Jan 25, 1894	Apr 18, 1922	
HOLLAND, Carra A.	Apr 10, 1899	Aug 28, 1901	dau/o Mr. & Mrs. B. H. **HOLLAND**
CLIFTON, Wester Holland	May 25, 1903	Sep 06, 1934	
UPCHURCH, Osby J.	Jun 10, 1901	Oct 18, 1925	
UPCHURCH, Almarada A. **HOWELL**	May 25, 1881	Mar 07, 1953	wife of L. H. **UPCHURCH**
UPCHURCH, Louis Henry	May 20, 1875	Nov 12, 1956	
MITCHELL, Emma G.	Sep 24, 1859	Apr 01, 1927	
MITCHELL, Adam J.	Jul 09, 1857	Feb 07, 1929	
MITCHELL, Stephen L.	Aug 23, 1895	Dec 12, 1932	
WALKER, Charles D.	1857	1927	
WALKER, Nannie M.	1874	1942	
WALKER, H. E. "Shorty"	Feb 02, 1912	May 22, 1955	
WALKER, C. Brantly	1916	1920	
WALKER, Eula V.	1895	1922	
WALKER, Rexie E.	1903	1925	
WALKER, Dewey D.	1898	1968	
McKEE, Harvey Newton	Sep 12, 1880	Feb 10, 1944	
McKEE, Mary Lettie **BROWN**	May 13, 1885	Jun 20, 1952	wife of Harvey Newton **McKEE**
BROWN, Luna Ellen	Feb 02, 1876	Nov 12, 1963	dau/o Cornelia J. **HUNTER** & James Gaston **BROWN**
BROWN, A. Jackson	Sep 03, 1877	Apr 11, 1940	
BROWN, Annie Lois **WINSTON**	Jan 15, 1878	Jan 25, 1937	wife of A. J. **BROWN**
BROWN, Lillian F.	Apr 12, 1873	Nov 01, 1947	
BROWN, Mattie E.	Feb 17, 1881	Jan 08, 1920	

NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	OTHER INFORMATION
BROWN, Cornelia Josephine **HUNTER**	Dec 03, 1854	Jul 27, 1887	Mother - wife of James Gaston **BROWN** - buried in **HUNTER** Family Cemetery near Apex
BROWN, James Gaston	Nov 10, 1847	Jun 04, 1918	
SEARS, Robert Boone	Apr 01, 1917	May 15, 1919	s/o R. C. & Irene B. **SEARS**
SEARS, Irene **BOONE**	May 23, 1889	Aug 25, 1974	Mother
SEARS, Robert C.	Apr 05, 1878	Dec 01, 1958	Father
DEAREN, Edward D. **GATES**, Alice L.	Feb 03, 1850 May 03, 1856	Oct 14, 1915 Dec 10, 1924	buried with his wife
DEAREN, Charles D.	Aug 11, 1888	Oct 03, 1918	Co. A, 323rd Infantry - died in hospital in Toul, France
HARWARD, Henry Burton	Jun 20, 1882	Apr 13, 1944	
HARWARD, William Henry	Dec 10, 1852	Nov 05, 1913	Father
HARWARD, Burlena **FREEMAN**	Jul 12, 1857	Jul 16, 1913	Mother
HARWARD, James Raymond	Sep 21, 1885	May 13, 1954	
HARWARD, Belle **STRICKLAND**	Jan 15, 1883	Dec 31, 1978	

Section J: Surveyed November 5, 1987

NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	OTHER INFORMATION
ATKINS, O. Ercelle	1906	1975	dau/o B. E. & Lillie **ATKINS**
ATKINS, Benjamin Elbert	1878	1966	
ATKINS, Lillie A. **YOUNG**	1878	1946	wife of B. E. **ATKINS**
ATKINS, Roger Johnson	1904	1980	CGM, US Navy, WW2
CAUSEY, Evelyn A.	1902	1985	
CAUSEY, William L.	1898	1969	husband of Evelyn **ATKINS**
BAUCOM, Julia **JOHNSON**	Sep 16, 1880	May 06, 1975	
BAUCOM, Sidney D.	Jan 19, 1880	Dec 06, 1945	
YOUNG, William W.	Aug 01, 1902	Oct 02, 1947	
TRAVIS, J. S.	Feb 03, 1885	Mar 20, 1947	
TRAVIS, Cora W.	May 16, 1891	Aug 11, 1976	
SPENCE, G. Walter		Oct 04, 1938	Father
SPENCE, M. Howard	Dec 24, 1935	Apr 15, 1952	
SYKES, Ernest Philip	Sep 21, 1909	May 29, 1958	Masonic Emblem
JONES, Carey C., M.D.	Mar 1892	Oct 21, 1955	
JONES, Lila **EURE**	Sep 30, 1907	Feb 21, 1962	
BROOKS, George Harris, Jr.	Apr 19, 1906	Jun 18, 1955	Masonic Emblem
YARBOROUGH, Chesley L.	1886	1957	
YARBOROUGH, Dora J.	1885	1965	
HUNT, William T., Sr.	Feb 05, 1874	Jan 28, 1963	Masonic Emblem
HUNT, Hattie **BRIGHT**	May 05, 1885	Aug 27, 1960	wife of W. T. **HUNT**
REYNOLDS, Russell D.	Feb 03, 1902	Apr 30, 1953	
PEARSON, B. Preston, Jr.	Mar 04, 1915	Sep 27, 1965	NC, CRT, USNR, WW2
PEARSON, Frank Lamar	Aug 26, 1918	Nov 21, 1969	Masonic Emblem
PEARSON, Paul Lamar, D.D.S.	Nov 04, 1888	Aug 06, 1973	Masonic Emblem
PEARSON, James Roy	Mar 19, 1898	May 03, 1966	NC, Pvt, STU Army TNG Corps, WWI
PEARSON, George Dowell	Sep 04, 1904	Oct 12, 1947	
PEARSON, John P.	Jul 13, 1859	Jul 01, 1931	
PEARSON, Ida **COLON**	Jun 07, 1863	Aug 17, 1941	
PEARSON, Ethel Ruth	Sep 12, 1892	Dec 05, 1943	
PEARSON, Bayard Preston	Mar 23, 1890	Jul 13, 1950	
PEARSON, Ruth **SEARS**	Jun 08, 1892	Jul 09, 1975	wife of Bayard P. **PEARSON**
PEARSON, John Amos	1894	1977	1st Lt, US Army, WWI
PEARSON, Virginia W.	1897	1978	
SEAGROVES, Allie H.	Oct 12, 1879	Apr 25, 1951	
SEAGROVES, Rufus P.	Feb 06, 1872	Oct 21, 1959	
SEAGROVES, Haywood J.	Oct 20, 1899	Dec 09, 1954	
SEAGROVES, Clifton D.	Jun 27, 1901	Aug 01, 1955	
HARRIS, Early E.	Aug 30, 1911	Nov 15, 1975	
HARRIS, Ella S.	May 25, 1909		

NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	OTHER INFORMATION
SEAGROVES, James R.		Nov 10, ____	age 50 years; **JOHNSON** & **McIVER** Funeral Home, Apex
MILLS, Percy E.	Apr 22, 1894	Jun 13, 1954	husband of Sally G. **MILLS**
MILLS, Sally G.	Dec 22, 1899	Aug 23, 1957	wife of Percy E. **MILLS**
DENSON, David R.	1897	1951	
DENSON, Flossie W.	1896	1984	
DENSON, David C.	1923	1944	
HART, Lillard F.	1909	1986	
HART, Ethel C.	1914		
BEASLEY, John Graham	Sep 17, 1891	Feb 12, 1966	Masonic Emblem
BEASLEY, Eddie Lee	Jul 18, 1888	Jan 07, 1957	
McDOWELL, Melvin	Jan 13, 1919	Dec 12, 1960	NC, SSgt, Hq. Battery 608 FA BN, WW2, BSM
WEAVER, William B.	Apr 15, 1908	June 20, 1959	
WEAVER, Beulah M.	Oct 20, 1912	May 23, 1978	
DOLLE, Richard D.	Aug 30, 1907	Nov 14, 1957	
FRANKS, Jasper L.	Sep 28, 1941	Jul 02, 1956	s/o Jasper & Edith **FRANKS**
FRANKS, Jasper L.	Mar 09, 1916	Mar 04, 1985	
FRANKS, Edith M.	Jun 04, 1915		
STEPHENS, Lacy Rebecca	Jan 27, 1901	Aug 04, 1987	age 86
STEPHENS, Charles Ernest	Dec 04, 1897	Jul 21, 1987	age 87
CIPERS, Pattie Mae	Apr 13, 1947	Mar 10, 1949	dau/o C. L. & K. **CIPERS**
MILLER, Lillie **SMITH**	1884	1945	wife of T. B. **MILLER**
MILLER, Thomas B.	Oct 24, 1883	Jul 22, 1961	Masonic Emblem
NORRIS, Maude	Aug 06, 1881	Sep 18, 1971	
NORRIS, Jesse Allen	Dec 10, 1831	Nov 24, 1916	
NORRIS, Ellen Barbara **COFFIELD**	Oct 18, 1859	Oct 25, 1889	wife of Jesse A. **NORRIS**
NORRIS, Maybelle H.	Oct 27, 1884	Apr 07, 1966	
NORRIS			no dates; infant son of J. A. & E. B. **NORRIS**
HARMON, Stella Norris	Jun 22, 1879	May 07, 1956	
HARMON, John Calvin	Mar 27, 1876	Mar 15, 1971	
PITTARD, Lina H.	May 01, 1908	Mar 20, 1978	
PITTARD		Feb 09, 1931	infant son of J. S. & L. H. **PITTARD**
RIGSBEE, Clyde W.	June 19, 1911	Sep 19, 1985	
SEARS, Becky Marie	Dec 24, 1956	Dec 29, 1956	infant dau/o Earl & Ann **SEARS**
RIGSBEE, Eva L.	Apr 11, 1884	Jan 31, 1958	
RIGSBEE, (Buck) Ernest W.	Oct 10, 1879	Mar 06, 1960	Masonic Emblem
JOHNSON, (T. M.) Thomas M.	Aug 24, 1909	Jul 29, 1976	
MASON, James E.	Sep 21, 1915	Aug 17, 1978	
PENNY, James	1819	1895	
PENNY, Rachel **UPCHURCH**	1835	1879	
PENNY, Rennie	1829	1845	
PENNY, Molly	1827	1845	
WRENN, Arthur C.	May 03, 1899	Feb 16, 1961	
WRENN, Iva **YATES**	Oct 27, 1902	Oct 29, 1980	
WRENN, Wayne C.	Jun 17, 1934	Dec 24, 1973	Pvt, US Army RES
WRENN, James Thomas	Mar 05, 1926	Oct 19, 1987	age 61

Section K: Surveyed November 5, 1987

NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	OTHER INFORMATION
DENSON, Marie W.	Apr 23, 1928	Dec 31, 1983	
WOODY, Jane P.	1901	1987	
WOODY, Charles H.	1895	1980	
TUNSTALL, Mary Lee H.	1915		
TUNSTALL, Verne W.	1910	1983	
SCOTT, Milly-Lou S.	1921		
SCOTT, Ray E.	1918	1983	
STITT, Edward Ross	1918	1986	Capt, US Army, WW2
STEPHENS, Elma P.	Feb 01, 1913	Oct 19, 1970	Apex Chapter #272, O.E.S.

NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	OTHER INFORMATION
STEPHENS, Pervis	1908	1987	**BELL-MUNDEN** Funeral Home
STONE, Audrey Terry	1920	1983	
HOLLAND, N. Earl	Sep 05, 1902	Oct 09, 1963	
HOLLAND, Irene W.	Jul 02, 1906	Jan 04, 1968	
BEASLEY, Mary Elizabeth	1954	1976	"our Bethie"
BEASLEY, G. Richard	Sep 13, 1949	Nov 12, 1972	
MILLER, Lucille W.	1904		
MILLER, S. Raymond	1903	1986	
MAYNARD, John H.	Nov 06, 1919	Dec 25, 1980	
MAYNARD, John Houston	Nov 06, 1919	Dec 25, 1980	1st Sgt, WW2
MAYNARD, Elva O.	May 30, 1918		
LANE, Odelia **WALKER**	1914		
LANE, William H. (Bill)	1904	1984	
ROBBINS, Evelyn W.	Jul 01, 1918	Feb 06, 1980	
ROBBINS, Rev. Ronda E.	Jul 25, 1918	Apr 24, 1982	
HACK, Jean Sutton			illegible dates
HACK, Joseph E.	1921	1979	
TILLEY, Alma S.	1926		
TILLEY, Leo L.	1922	1983	
TILLEY, Leo Lloyd	Apr 06, 1922	Jan 26, 1983	Sgt, US Army, WW2
LEWTER, Wayne F.	1951	1986	
WORKMAN, Allen B.	1916	1979	
SEAGROVES, Pearl G.	May 09, 1895	Apr 10, 1976	
SEAGROVES, William J.	Nov 07, 1920	Oct 23, 1976	Pvt, US Army
LOHMEYER, Sarah L.	1916		
LOHMEYER, C. Robert	1914	1987	
HANSON, Palmer	1919	1982	**BROWN-WYNNE** Funeral Home
WHITLEY, Carson Lee	Feb 22, 1934	Apr 13, 1976	Cpl., US Army
MOZINGO, Della H.	Sep 17, 1908	Jan 21, 1987	Tec 4, US Army WW2
GOODWIN, Elizabeth S.	1902	1987	Registered Nurse
GOODWIN, Dr. Oscar S.	1894	1976	M.D.
GOODWIN, Oscar Sexton	Oct 21, 1894	Apr 22, 1976	PM 1, US Navy
LYONS, Jimmie Dale	1934	1979	SP3, US Army, Korea
JOHNSON, Izma R.	1910		
JOHNSON, Scale	1905		
EBERHART, James Melvin "Mel"	Apr 26, 1963	July 19, 1980	
RUTH, Myrtle N.	Oct 06, 1919		
RUTH, Ivan J.	Nov 15, 1914	Jan 19, 1981	
RUTH, Richard L.	Jun 03, 1944		
McLAURIN, Winborne R., II,"Mac"	Apr 13, 1961	June 08, 1982	
LESHER, Dorothy E.	1944	1987	
LESHER, Joseph W., Jr.	1962	1981	
CLAYTON, Claudia H.	1940		
CLAYTON, Henry N.	1935	1981	"Big Daddy"
PRINCE, Clara Ineze	Mar 10, 1907	Jan 11, 1986	age 78 – **McIVER** Funeral Home
LAWSON, Steven D.	Oct 17, 1968	Jul 08, 1985	
MELTON, Hershal Jack	1919	1977	US Army, WW2
DUNHAM, Lela N.	1937	1987	
DUNHAM, Terry J., Jr.	1936		
HARRIS, Andrew Judson, Jr.	Oct 03, 1909	June 23, 1984	age 74
McCUTCHEN, Pamela M.	1955	1984	
THOMPSON, Joyce Roslee	Oct 17, 1937	Mar 27, 1987	
GILBERT, Milton Edward	Apr 05, 1925	Mar 26, 1978	Pvt., US Army, WW2
SEAGROVES, Margaret R.	1920	1985	
SEAGROVES, John Q.	1918	1983	
MITCHELL, W. Raeford	1909	1985	
BANKS, Norwood B., Jr.	Jun 24, 1955	May 26, 1973	
HOLMES, Mozelle M.	Aug 17, 1911		

NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	OTHER INFORMATION
HOLMES, Connie L.	Jun 18, 1911		
HOLMES, J. Allen	Dec 22, 1906	Feb 10, 1976	
HOLMES, Gertie S.	Feb 04, 1903	Jul 03, 1975	
THORPE, Ruth H.	1924	1981	
THORPE, Harry K.	1913	1984	
HOBBY, Christine W.	1923		
HOBBY, Edward Leroy	1919	1980	Post Office Dept.
SPAIN, George Nelson, Jr.	1936	1971	
RODGERS, Grace H.	Dec 12, 1916		
RODGERS, William Clayton	Feb 15, 1919	Nov 08, 1975	
GLOVER, Evelyn M.	Mar 21, 1917		
GLOVER, M. Wade	Oct 14, 1915	Dec 27, 1975	
MOORE, David Ronald	1963	1982	
STROUP, Jacob Spencer	Oct 09, 1916	Oct 09, 1977	S2, US Navy, WW2
BAKER, Garland Clifton	Oct 20, 1910	Feb 23, 1982	Cpl, US Army, WW2
STELZENMULLER, Mark W.	Aug 07, 1977		
BLANCHARD, Ida W.	Dec 06, 1898	Oct 02, 1985	
HURST, Coza O.	1903	1985	
HURST, Carlyle W.	1900	1986	
BARNES, Edward Glenn	Sep 18, 1935	Jan 21, 1983	Pfc, US Army, Korea
JONES, Hermon B.	Mar 20, 1900	Jul 04, 1983	
JONES, Sarah W.	Oct 05, 1890	Feb 02, 1981	
VANCE, Burgess L.	Jul 21, 1915	Apr 16, 1970	
STONE, Helen **ELLIOTT**	Mar 11, 1906	Sep 16, 1985	age 79 **McIVER** Funeral Home
DUNCAN, John T.	1905	1970	
SUTTON, Jimmy A.	Jul 15, 1960	Jan 02, 1980	
PEGRAM, Addie **BRADSHAW**	Apr 10, 1900	Oct 10, 1987	87 years **McIVER** Funeral Home
PEGRAM, Calvin W.	Apr 06, 1897	Jan 28, 1969	NC, S2, US Navy, WW1
FITCHETTE, Jethro B.	Apr 11, 1908	Jun 24, 1977	CEM, US Navy

IGI Research

Source: Champaign CGS Ohio, Jan/Feb/Mar 1995

When using the 1992 edition of the IGI, researchers should not overlook the “Country Unknown” section. It contains 738,097 entries on 54 Microfiche with place names that were unrecognized by the computer. Although the majority of the place names can be identified by the reader, misplaced commas, unusual abbreviations, or the place name not having been entered in the correct order caused the computer to sort into the “Country Unknown” section. This section can be from any part of the world and may contain information submitted long ago that has since been lost.

Wake County Register of Deaths July 1887 – February 1904 in the City of Raleigh

Transcribed by Mary Alice Hale
Proofed by Harriette H. Riggs

C.R. 099.605.2 The following records were transcribed from the first of four volumes of death records. Each record extends across two pages in 14 columns. The contents of the columns are as follows:

Column 1 Record number from the Death Register. Records are from 1 through about 350 and then start again at 1.

Column 2 Year, Month, and day of death. Symbols refer to nationality if other than American. This information is shown in **Column 14** of the original document.
African; + Canadian; * English; $ German; ^ Irish; = Jew.

Column 3 Name of deceased.

Column 4 Age: d=days; h=hours; m=months; y=years; w=weeks
Sex: M=Male; F=Female
Color: C=Colored; W=White

Column 5 Place of death. Street address and township, or city and state if other than Raleigh.

Column 6 Marital status: M=Married; S=Single

Column 7 Occupation

Column 8 Cause of death. Definitions of some of the unfamiliar terms used in this column were found in *Webster's New World Dictionary of the American Language*.
Apoplexy = Stroke
Ataxia = Inability to coordinate voluntary bodily movements
Hemisplegia = Paralysis of one side of the body
Marasmus = A condition of progressive emaciatrion
Phthisis = A term for any wasting disease, such as Tuberculosis
Scirrhus = A cancerous tumor made up of much fibrous connective tissue
Suppuration = Pus formation

Column 9 Where interred.

Column 10 Physician's name.

Column 11 Undertaker's name.

Column 12 Affiant. Numbers appearing in this column refer to the magistrate's name which is found in Column 13 of the original.

1. M. B. **BARBEE**
2. A. A. **THOMPSON**
2a. Alf. A. **THOMPSON**
3. C. B. **ROOT**
4. J. C. S. **LUMSDEN**
4a. J. C. **LUMSDEN**
4b. **LUMSDEN**
5. W. **WHITAKER**
6. J. C. **MARCOM**
7. D. R. **UPCHURCH**
7a. C. D. **UPCHURCH**
8. W. D. **HAYWOOD**
9. C. L. **HARRIS**

NO	DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	COLOR	PLACE OF DEATH	M/S	OCCU-PATION	CAUSE OF DEATH	WHERE INTERRED	PHYSICIAN	UNDERTAKER	AFFIANT
Page 1 and 1a													
						1887							
1	July 8	**COLLINS**, Jane	–	F	C	Morehead City, NC	M	Cook	Heart Disease	Mt Hope	F J **HAYWOOD**	J W **BROWN**	–
2	9 *	**EVERSFIELD**, Willis	18	M	W	522 S Harrington St. Ward 4	S	Clerk	Blow on Head Caused by Fall From Mule	Oakwood	A W **GOODWIN**	J W **BROWN**	–
3	10	**GARRETT**, Mattlena	1	F	C	560 E Cabarrus St. Ward 2	S	–	Teething	Mt Hope	–	Geo L **LANE**	Rachel **GARRETT** 1
4	12	**CROSSON**, Maggie	1	F	C	Edenton St. Ward 2	S	–	do	Do	A J **BUFFALOE**	Do	Geo **LANE** 2
5	13	**UTLEY**, Laura A.	34	F	W	Saunders St. Ward 5	M	House–wife	Dropsy	City	J B **DUNN**	J W **BROWN**	–
6	13	**JACKSON**, T. N.	30	M	W	322 E Martin St. Ward 1	M	Dentist	Heart Disease	City	W H **BOBBITT**	**JOHNSON & BARBER**	–
7	14	**HAYWOOD**, Emily	66	F	C	417 S Person St. Ward 2	S	Seam–stress	Organic Cardiac Disease	Mt Hope	Jas **McKEE**	J W **BROWN**	–
8	15	**BETTS**, Andrew W.	25	M	W	329 E Hargett St. Ward 2	S	Clerk	Tubercular Entinitis	Oakwood	do	Do	–
9	14	Stillborn child of Julia **ALFORD**	–	M	C	S Wilmington Ward 1	–	–	–	Mt Hope	–	City (pauper)	Vicey **STONE** 2
10	14	**MORRIS**, Caroline	29	F	W	725 S East St. Ward 2	M	House–wife	Pulmonary Consumption	Auburn, NC	J A **SEXTON**	**JOHNSON & BARBER**	–
11	17	**WHITAKER**, Anna	14	F	C	505 Haywood St. Ward 2	S	–	Heart Disease	Mt Hope	–	J W **BROWN**	–
12	18	**SMITH**, Pattie W.	19	F	W	16 W Martin St. Ward 4	S	–	Typhoid Fever	Oakwood	J A **SEXTON**	do	–
13	18	Stillborn child	–	M	C	S West St. Ward 4	–	–	–	Mt Hope	–	–	Vicey **STONE** 2
14	18	**MITCHELL**, Beckey	72	F	W	S Person St. Ward 2	M	House-wife	Organic Cardiac Disease	Oakwood	Jas **McKEE**	City (pauper)	~~Robt **STRANGE**~~
15	18	**MANLY**, Dr. L. C.	–	M	W	St John's Hospital Ward 4	M	Physician	Apoplexy	City	W H **BOBBITT**	J W **BROWN**	–
16	18	**HAYWOOD**, Ed Graham	56	M	W	Ward 5	M	Lawyer	Disease of the Heart	Oakwood	E B **HAYWOOD**	do	–
17	19	**BLAKE**, Effie	14 m	F	W	117 S McDowell St. Ward 4	–	–	Septicemia	Wake Co.	A J **BUFFALOE**	do	–
18	19	**SMITH**, Hunter	8	M	W	16 W Martin St. Ward 3	–	–	Uremic Convulsions	Oakwood	J A **SEXTON**	do	–
19	20	**JOHNSON**, Joseph	8	M	C	W Edenton St. Ward 5	–	–	Chorea	Oberlin	P E **HINES**	do	–
20	22	Stillborn child of Mary **HARRIS**	–	M	C	E Davie St. Ward 2	–	–	~~Chronic Diarrhoea~~	Mt Hope	–		–
21	23 #	**BURNES**, Henry Ranson	2	M	C	South St. Ward 4	–	–	Chronic Diarrhoea	do	R B **ELLIS**	J W **BROWN**	–

NO	DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	COLOR	PLACE OF DEATH	M/S	OCCU-PATION	CAUSE OF DEATH	WHERE INTERRED	PHYSICIAN	UNDERTAKER	AFFIANT
22	23	**PERRY**, Maggie	23	F	W	N Blount St. Ward 1	–	–	Malarial Fever	City	W I **ROYSTER**	do	–
23	23	**CROCKER**, Jane	45	F	W	W Lenoir St. Ward 4	S	–	Consumption	City	J B **DUNN**	do	–
24	23	**HUNT**, Goldie R.	2	F	C	548 E Cabarrus St. Ward 2	–	–	Fever	Mt Hope	J W **McKEE**	Geo L **LANE**	–
25	24	**EDWARDS**, Ezekiel	5	M	C	610 S McDowell St. Ward 4	–	–	Consumption	Mt Hope	L A **SCRUGGS**	J W **BROWN**	–
26	24	Unnamed child of Lillie **TURNER**	2 m	F	C	202 W Cabarrus St. Ward 4	–	–	Jaundice	do	–	City (pauper)	Sallie **JONES** 2
27	25	**DUNN**, Francis	18	F	C	554 E Hargett St. Ward 2	S	Cook	Typhoid Fever	Neuse, NC	A W **GOODWIN**	G L **LANE**	–
28	24	**HINTON**, Cain, Jr.	3	M	C	W South St. Ward 4	–	–	Diarrhoea	Mt Hope	–	J W **BROWN**	Cain **HINTON** 3
29	25	**BARBEE**, Rosanna	6 m	F	W	W Martin St. Ward 4	–	–	Enteritis & Fever	Morrisville, NC	P E **HINES**	**JOHNSON & BARBER**	–
30	26	**STANBACK**, Mary	2 y 6 m	F	C	Manly St. Ward 4	–	–	Convulsions	Mt Hope	R B **ELLIS**	J W **BROWN**	–
31	26	**BAILEY**, Pearl	2	F	W	129 W Cabarrus St. Ward 4	–	–	Tubercular Meningitis	City	J A **SEXTON**	**JOHNSON & BARBER**	–
32	27	**ROGERS**, Laura E.	1	F	W	Ward 4	–	–	Brights Disease	Wake Co	A W **GOODWIN**	J W **BROWN**	–
33	27	Unnamed child of C. W. **YOUNG**	16 h	M	W	E Polk St. Ward 1	–	–	Premature Birth	Oakwood	E Burk **HAYWOOD**	do	–
34	27	**MARTIN**, Sallie	2½ m	F	W	W Jones S. Ward 5	–	–	Inflammation of the Bowels	do	P E **HINES**	do	–
35	29	**LEE**, Maggie	29	F	C	E Martin St. Ward 2	M	House–keeper	Heart Disease	Mt Hope	L A **SCRUGGS**	Geo **LANE**	–
36	30	Unnamed child of Plesant **SMITH**	1½ d	M	C	S McDowell St. Ward 4	–	–	Cold	do	–	J W **BROWN**	Malinda **HALL** 2
37	Aug 4	Unnamed child of John **TAYLOR**	10 m	M	C	609 E Cabarrus St. Ward 2	–	–	Typho Malarial Fever	do	L A **SCRUGGS**	do	–
38	5	**HICKS**, Mary	24	F	W	304 W Edenton St. Ward 5	M	House–wife	Malaria	Oakwood	J B **DUNN**	do	–
Page 2 and 2a													
39	6	**SWINDLE**, Sarah	2	F	W	Township West	–	–	Cholera Infantum	City	T F **NIXON**	J W **BROWN**	–
40	7	**BAILEY**, Mattie	8	F	W	W Cabarrus St . Ward 4	–	–	Diphtheria	do	J A **SEXTON**	**JOHNSON & BARBER**	–
41	8	Still born child of R. H. W. **LEAK**	–	F	C	E Davie St. Ward 2	–	–	–	Mt Hope	–	J W **BROWN**	Abe **YOUNG** 4a
42	10	**JONES**, Friday	78	M	W	Raleigh Township East	M	–	Apoplexy	do	A W **GOODWIN**	do	–
43	11	**LOVE**, Ernest	16	M	W	111 N Bloodworth St. Ward 1	–	Clerk	Hemophilia	Oakwood	Jas **McKEE**	do	–
44	12	**HALL**, Catherine	32	F	C	Polk St. Ward 1	M	–	Malaria	Oberlin	R B **ELLIS**	Geo L **LANE**	–

NO	DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	COLOR	PLACE OF DEATH	M/S	OCCU-PATION	CAUSE OF DEATH	WHERE INTERRED	PHYSICIAN	UNDERTAKER	AFFIANT
45	13	**MABRY**, Edger	5	M	C	Jenkins St. Ward 2	–	–	Fever	Mt Hope	–	City (pauper)	Joe **BRAGG** 4
46	15	**ASHE**, Melissa	17	F	C	Swain St. Ward 2	S	Servant	Typhoid Fever	Wake Co	Jas **McKEE**	J W **BROWN**	–
47	17	**YEAR**, Wm. N.	15 m	M	C	Fowles Row Ward 4	–	–	Enterocolitis	Cary, NC	A W **KNOX**	do	–
48	17	**DOUGLAS**, Mattie	6 m	F	C	W Lenoir St. Ward 4	–	–	Fever	Mt Hope	–	do	Badger **HARRISON** 1
49	16	**THROWER**, Wm. H.	5	M	C	Cabarrus Ward 4	–	–	Diphtheria	do	E Burk **HAYWOOD**	do	–
50	17	**HARRIS**, Armond Knox	4½ m	M	W	318 E Martin St. Ward 2	–	–	Acute Hydrocephalus	Oakwood	A W **KNOX**	do	–
51	17	**POLK**, Charles S.	1 y 9 m	M	C	Smiths Lane Ward 4	–	–	Organic Cardiac	Wake Co	Jas **McKEE**	do	–
52	17	**HOLDERFIELD**, Willie	3	M	W	cr McDowell & Cabarrus Ward 4	–	–	Diphtheria	City	A W **GOODWIN**	do	–
53	19	**ALSTON**, Bessie	3	F	C	E Cabarrus St. Ward 2	–	–	do	Mt Hope	W H **BOBBITT**	Geo L **LANE**	–
54	21	**BAILEY**, Betty H.	30	F	W	W [Cabarrus]. Ward 4	M	–	Enteric Fever	City	P E **HINES**	**JOHNSON & BARBER**	–
55	21	**WALTON**, Patsey	100	F	C	S Swain St. Ward 2	S	–	Paralysis	Mt Hope	–	Geo L **LANE**	Chas **WALTON** 2
56	22	**HINTON**, C. H.	72	F	W	320 E. Hargett St. Ward 1	–	–	Phthisis	Chatham Co	A W **GOODWIN**	J W **BROWN**	–
57	23	**PERRY**, Rufus	9 m	M	C	11 McKee St. Ward 4	–	–	Enterocolitis	Mt Hope	R B **ELLIS**	do	–
58	24	**BAILEY**, A. H.	30	M	W	17 W South Ward 4	–	St Car Driver	Enteric Fever	City	P E **HINES**	**JOHNSON & BARBER**	–
59	24	**TAYLOR,** Jno. W.	33	M	W	–	–	–	Epileptic Convulsions	Oakwood	R B **ELLIS**	J W **BROWN**	–
60	25	**GILL**, Mary	31	F	C	S Dawson Ward 4	M	Chamber –maid	Concussion of Brain	Mt Hope	A W **KNOX**	**JOHNSON & BARBER**	–
61	25	Infant of E. L. **TAYLOR**	1 m	F	W	416 E Hargett St. Ward 1	–	–	Enterocolitis	Oakwood	R B **ELLIS**	J W **BROWN**	–
62	27	**PERSON**, George	2	M	C	505 W Cannon Ward 4	–	–	Dropsy	Mt Hope	–	City	J H **BRANCH** 2
63	29	**TAYLOR**, Walter V.	7 y 2 m	M	W	Township East	–	–	Diphtheria	Oakwood	P E **HINES**	J W **BROWN**	–
64	30	**LEE**, Sherwood A.	9	M	W	N Person St. Ward 1	–	–	Diphtheria	do	E Burk **HAYWOOD**	do	–
65	31	**CARVER**, Daisy	7	F	W	Cr Person & Lane Ward 1	–	–	Tonsillitis	do	Jas **McKEE**	do	–
66	30	**CROCKET**, George	10 y 3 m	M	W	118 W Edenton St. Ward 5	–	–	Diphtheria	Wake Co	J W **McGEE**	do	–

NO	DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	COLOR	PLACE OF DEATH	M/S	OCCU-PATION	CAUSE OF DEATH	WHERE INTERRED	PHYSICIAN	UNDERTAKER	AFFIANT
67	Sept 1	**HOLLAND**, Melinda	33	F	C	760 Fayetteville St. Ward 4	–	–	Abscess	Mt Hope	R B **ELLIS**	do	–
68	1	Infant of Laura **WILLIAMS**	2 m	F	C	R&G Depot Ward 5	–	–	Diarrhea	do	T F **NIXON**	do	–
69	1	**BRYANT**, Maggie	10	F	C	Township East	–	–	Dropsy	do	J W **McGEE**	Geo L **LANE**	–
70	1	**PUTNEY**, Jno. E.	39	M	W	410 Haywood St. Ward 2	–	Bar–keeper	Hemorrhage of Bowles [sic]	City	J B **DUNN**	J W **BROWN**	–
71	3	Stillborn child of Geo. **GUNTER**	–	M	C	R&G RR Depot Ward 5	–	–	–	Moncure, NC	T F **NIXON**	do	–
72	3	**THOMPSON**, Jno. W.	68	M	W	509 N West St. Ward 5	S	Farmer	Acute Lobar Pneumonia	City	H **HAYWOOD**	do	–
73	4	**WOODS**, Nannie	45	F	W	625 E Hargett St. Ward 2	M	–	Paralysis	do	–	L C **BAGWELL**	G M **WOODS** 5
74	6	**THOMAS**, Theodosia N.	5	F	W	Township East	–	–	Diphtheria	Oakwood	J B **DUNN**	J W **BROWN**	–
75	6	**MITCHELL**, Henry	35	M	C	223 E Cabarrus St. Ward 2	S	Drayman	Dropsey	Mt Hope	do	do	–
76	7	**DOLITTLE**, Howard	6	M	W	Cr Dawson & Davie Ward 5	–	–	Diphtheria	City	do	do	–
Page 3 and 3a													
77	8	**SMITH**, Robert	18 m	M	C	31 McKee St. Ward 4	–	–	Bowel complaint	Forestville	–	Geo L **LANE**	Danl **FLEMING** 6
78	9	**YOUNG**, Irene	7	F	W	W Edenton St. Ward 5	–	–	Diphtheria	Oakwood	W I **ROYSTER**	J W **BROWN**	–
79	10	**CAUSEY**, J. T.	2	M	W	Guilford Co, NC	–	–	Pneumonia	City	M F **FOX**	do	–
80	10	**WOODS**, Major	1	M	C	E Hargett St. Ward 2	–		Fever	Wake Co	–	Geo L **LANE**	Alex **WOODS** 2
81	10	**HINTON**, Silas	27	M	C	S Bloodworth St. Ward 2	S	Laborer	Blood Poison	do	–	do	Jack **HUNTER** 4
82	10	**BOLYN**, Fuller	20 m	M	W	313 W Jones St. Ward 5	–	–	Diphtheria	City	P E **HINES**	J W **BROWN**	–
83	11	**PARHAM**, Mary	8	F	W	204 E Martin St. Ward 1	–	–	Diphtheria	do	Jas **McKEE**	L C **BAGWELL**	–
84	11	**WIGGINS**, Dave	21	M	C	S Blount St. Ward 2	–	–	Ulceration of Bowels	Auburn, NC	F F **NIXON**	–	–
85	14	**CRABTREE**, Jas.	6 d	M	W	419 Cannon St. Ward 4	–	–	Colic	City	–	L C **BAGWELL**	Otho **CRABTREE** 7
86	13	**OAKLEY**, Maggie	5	F	C	553 E Martin St. Ward 2	–	–	Consumption	Mt Hope	R B **ELLIS**	J W **BROWN**	–
87	13	**HOLT**, Mrs. Martin	38	F	W	Township East	M	–	Dropsey	City	P E **HINES**	**JOHNSON & BARBER**	–
88	14	**FORT**, Susie	6 m	F	C	W South St. Ward 4	–	–	Bowel Complaint	Mt Hope	–	Geo L **LANE**	Oscar **HOOKS** 3
89	14	**HENDERSON**, Lucy	7	F	W	Neuse Township, Wake County	–	–	Diphtheria	City	T B **ROBERTSON**	–	–

NO	DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	COLOR	PLACE OF DEATH	M/S	OCCU-PATION	CAUSE OF DEATH	WHERE INTERRED	PHYSICIAN	UNDERTAKER	AFFIANT
90	14	**TAYLOR**, Eddie	19 m	M	W	Ward 2	–	–	Diarrhoea	do	J A **SEXTON**	**JOHNSON & BARBER**	–
91	14	**BAKON**, Caroline	47	F	C	521 Haywood St. Ward 2	M	Laborer	Apoplexy	Mt Hope	L A **SCRUGGS**	J W **BROWN**	–
92	15	**BURTON**, Elnora	9 m	F	W	S Dawson St. Ward 4	–	–	Bowel Complaint	Millbrook Wake Co	–	do	Prince **BURTON** 6
93	15	**LASSITER**, Rosa	30	F	C	Hillsboro St. Ward 5	M	Cook	Phthisis Pulmanus	Neuse Wake Co	Jas **McKEE**	do	–
94	17	**THOMPSON**, Maggie	1 y 6 m	F	W	518 S Dawson St. Ward 4	–	–	Dysentery	Wake Co	A J **BUFFALOE**	do	–
95	17	**JONES**, Ida	3	F	C	do do	S	–	Typhoid Fever	Mt Hope	A W **GOODWIN**	do	–
96	18	**HOLLAND**, Beulah	2 y 6 m	F	C	760 Fayetteville Ward 2	–	–	Dropsy	do	–	Jack **ALSTON**	David **HOLLAND** 1
97	18	**SMITH**, Lozina	5	F	W	218 E Lenior St. Ward 2	–	–	Diphtheria	St Marys Wake Co	A J **BUFFALOE**	L C **BAGWELL**	–
98	18	**SULDON**, Anna E.	50	F	C	107 E Cabarrus St. Ward 2	M	Laborer	Chronic Dysentery	Mt Hope	L A **SCRUGGS**	J W **BROWN**	–
99	19	**ELLIS**, Josephine	3	F	W	311 N Dawson St. Ward 5	–	–	Diphtheria	Oakwood	J W **McGEE**	do	–
100	19	**BATTLE**, Rosabell	1 y 6 m	F	C	809 Jenkins St. Ward 2	–	–	Dropsy	Mt Hope	–	City	Lucinda **BATTLE** 2
101	20	**CROW**, Hattie	10	F	W	204 Halifax St. Ward 3	–	–	Diphtheria	Oakwood	Jas **McKEE**	J W **BROWN**	–
102	20	**HATCHER**, Lucy Bell	3 y 10 m	F	C	Township East	–	–	do	Mt Hope	L A **SCRUGGS**	Geo L **LANE**	–
103	21	**JONES**, Hugh	1	M	C	E Davie St. Ward 2	–	–	Innutrition	do	J W **McGEE**	J W **BROWN**	–
104	21	**HATCHER**, Lea Royal	8	M	C	Township East	–	–	Diphtheria	do	L A **SCRUGGS**	Geo L **LANE**	–
105	21	**JONES**, W. H.	1	M	C	do	–	–	Teething	do	–	**JOHNSON & BARBER**	Wm H **JONES** Sr none
106	21	**HOOKS**, Oscar	45	M	C	217 E Hargett St. Ward 1	M	Uphol–sterer	Typhoid Fever	do	A W **GOODWIN**	Geo L **LANE**	–
107	21	**BROWN**, Handy	60	M	C	Pugh St. Ward 4	M	Laborer	Pneumonia	–	–	J W **BROWN**	Wm **TURNER** 4
108	23	**HATCHER**, Willie	5 m	M	C	Township East	–	–	Consumption	Mt Hope	L A **SCRUGGS**	Geo L **LANE**	–
109	26	**ALLEN**, Laura	21 y 4 m	F	C	828 S Wilmington Ward 2	S	Laborer	Typhoid Fever	Wake Co	do	J W **BROWN**	–
110	28	**McKAY**, Mary	2	F	C	Finks Row Ward 4	–	–	Dropsy	do	J A **SEXTON**	do	–
111	30	Unnamed child of Maggie **BLALOCK**	5 w	F	W	Township East	–	–	Convulsions	Oakwood	A J **BUFFALOE**	do	–
112	30	**RUTH**, Robert C.	2 y 4 m	M	W	213 N West St. Ward 5	–	–	Diphtheria	do	E B **HAYWOOD**	–	–

NO	DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	COLOR	PLACE OF DEATH	M/S	OCCU-PATION	CAUSE OF DEATH	WHERE INTERRED	PHYSICIAN	UNDERTAKER	AFFIANT
113	29	**CRUTCHFIELD**, Walter	3	M	W	530 N West St. Ward 5	–	–	do	Wake Co	A J **BUFFALOE**	**JOHNSON & BARBER**	–
114	Oct 2	**JEFFREYS**, Jefferson	25	M	C	Ward 2	–	–	Pneumonia	Wake Co	W I **ROYSTER**	**JOHNSON & BARBER**	–
Page 4 and 4a													
115	2	**DENNIS**, Caroline	55	F	W	122 E Davie St. Ward 2	M	Tailoress	Apoplexy	Oakwood	Jas **McKEE**	J W **BROWN**	–
116	3	**McNAIR**, Mary	51	F	W	Ward 5	–	–	Peritonitis	City	W I **ROYSTER**	do	–
117	3	**BAKER**, Manerva	35	F	C	760 Fayetteville Ward 4	S	Washer–woman	Heart Disease	Mt Hope	L A **SCRUGGS**	do	–
118	4	**KENAN**, Washington	35	M	C	S Wilmington St. Ward 1	S	Laborer	Consumption	do	Jas **McKEE**	do	–
119	6	**FENNELL**, Mary A.	54	F	W	525 S Harrington Ward 4	M	–	Pneumonia	City	A W **GOODWIN**	do	–
120	5	**COTTON**, Lisi	80	M	C	180 Cabarrus St. Ward 4	M	Black–smith	Asthma	Wake Co	–	do	Fab **COTTON** 2
121	8	Unnamed Child of John **FREEMAN**	6 m	–	C	Ward 5	–	–	Cholera Infantum	Mt Hope	J W **ALSTON**	do	–
122	8	**JENNINGS**, Mrs. Sidney	86	F	W	Ward 5	–	–	Old Age	City	J W **McGEE**	do	–
123	10	**JONES**, Johanna	91	F	C	E Cabarrus St. Ward 2	–	–	do	Mt Hope	–	Geo L **LANE**	Alex **MORRIS** 2
124	11	**LOCKHART**, Juna	6	F	C	409 S Blount St. Ward 2	–	–	Sporadic Dysentery	do	A W **GOODWIN**	do	–
125	11	**JOHNSON**, Robt.	16	M	W	513 Hillsboro St. Ward 5	S	–	Acute Lobar Pneumonia	Chatham Co	W I **ROYSTER**	J W **BROWN**	–
126	11	**WILLIAMSON**, Ruby	5	F	W	122 W Hargett St. Ward 5	–	–	Diphtheria	Oakwood	do	do	–
127	11	Stillborn child of Anna **FAGAN**	–	M	W	516 N West St. Ward 5	–	–	–	Wake Co	A J **BUFFALOE**	do	–
128	13	**DEBNAM**, Harry	1 y 7 m	M	C	430 S Blount St. Ward 2	–	–	Chronic Diarrhoea	Mt Hope	L A **SCRUGGS**	do	–
129	13	**WILLIAMSON**, Garland	7 y 2 m	M	W	122 W Hargett St. Ward 5	–	–	Diphtheria	Oakwood	W I **ROYSTER**	do	–
130	13	**PARTIN**, Alfred	16	M	C	216 N Person St. Ward 1	–	Houseboy	Fever	Wake Co	J B **DUNN**	do	–
131	13	Stillborn Child of Oscar **JENKINS**	–	–	–	322 W Martin St. Ward 5	–	–	–	Mt Hope	–	–	Oscar **JENKINS** 2
132	14	**WILLIAMSON**, Jas.	–	M	W	418 S Blount St. Ward 2	M	Painter	Delirium Tremens	Oakwood	A W **KNOX**	City	–
133	15	**SISSON**, Minnie	15 m	F	C	E Lenoir St. Ward 2	–	–	Marasmus	Mt Hope	E B **RANKIN**	J W **BROWN**	–
134	14	Unnamed Child of Green **BARNETT**	1 w	M	C	Raleigh Township	–	–	Trismus Nascentum	do	–	–	Green **BARNETT** 2

NO	DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	COLOR	PLACE OF DEATH	M/S	OCCU-PATION	CAUSE OF DEATH	WHERE INTERRED	PHYSICIAN	UNDERTAKER	AFFIANT
135	15 $	**KARRER**, Katherine D.	56	F	W	101 W Martin St. Ward 5	M	Milliner	Cancer of Uterus	City	Jas **McKEE**	J W **BROWN**	–
136	17	**FLEMING**, Betsey	19	F	C	333 S West St. Ward 4	M	House–keeper	Acute Peritonitis of Ovary	Mt Hope	A W **GOODWIN**	do	–
137	18	**JOHNSON**, Mary Eliza	50	F	C	314 E Edenton St. Ward 1	M	Cook	–	do	Jas **McKEE**	do	–
138	18	**GRIFFITH**, Ann E.	64	F	W	605 E Hargett St. Ward 2	M	House–wife	Cirrhosis of Liver	City	do	do	–
139	19	**SILLS**, Henry	37	M	C	Leonard Hospital Ward 2	M	Hostler	Pyaramia	Mt Hope	do	do	–
140	19	**SUMMERVILLE**, Inda	35	F	C	W Davie St. Ward 4	M	Washer–woman	Consumption	do	–	**JOHNSON** & **BARBER**	Fannie **HILL** 3
141	20	**TAYLOR**, Berry	18	M	W	St Johns Hospital Ward 4	S	Farmer	Result of RR Injury; Nervous Shock	Goldsboro, NC	Jas **McKEE**	L C **BAGWELL**	–
142	20	**WHITAKER**, John	21	M	C	517 Haywood St. Ward 2	S	Laborer	Typhoid Pneumonia	Mt Hope	A W **GOODWIN**	Geo L **LANE**	–
143	21	**LANE**, Daisey	18 m	F	C	Raleigh Township	–	–	Teething	do	–	do	Marcus **LANE** 4
144	22	**ALLEN**, Emma S.	3 y 3 m	F	W	213 N Dawson St. Ward 5	–	–	Membranous Croup	Oakwood	P E **HINES**	J W **BROWN**	–
145	26	Unnamed Child of F. M. **GLENN**	3 d	M	W	E Martin St. Ward 2	–	–	Premature Birth	City	R B **ELLIS**	L C **BAGWELL**	–
146	26	**STALLINGS**, M. M.	80	F	W	S Wilmington St. Ward 3	–	–	Dropsey	City	do	J W **BROWN**	–
147	31	Stillborn child of Lucinda **FOWLER**	–	M	W	E Davie St. Ward 2	–	–	–	–	–	City	Mary **BOON** 2
148	31	**DUNSTON**, Fannie	6	F	C	S McDowell St. Ward 4	–	–	Diphtheria	Mt Hope	L A **SCRUGGS**	J W **BROWN**	–
149	31	**BALL**, Nellie	2 y 6 m	F	W	318 S Person St. Ward 1	–	–	do	Oakwood	Jas **McKEE**	do	–
150	31	Stillborn child of Andrew **SHORT**	–	M	C	Raleigh Township	–	–	–	Mt Hope	–	Geo L **LANE**	Andrew **SHORT** none
151	Nov 1	**BROWN**, Mrs. Ann	39	F	W	S Hargett St. Ward 5	M	–	Gastritis	Oakwood	J W **McGEE**	J W **BROWN**	–
152	3	**HUGGINS**, Effie	2	F	W	N Salisbury St. Ward 5	–	–	Diphtheria	do	do	do	–
Page 5 and 5a													
153	4	**MANLY**, Lucy	19	F	C	S McDowell St. Ward 4	–	–	Typhoid Fever	Mt Hope	R B **ELLIS**	J W **BROWN**	–
154	3	**STRICKLAND**, Calvin	–	M	C	16 N East St. Ward 2	M	Laborer	Paralysis	do	P E **HINES**	Geo L **LANE**	–
155	4	**ALLEN**, Geo. N.	9 m	M	W	213 N Dawson St. Ward 5	–	–	Pneumonia	Oakwood	do	J W **BROWN**	–
156	4	**WHITAKER**, Mary Jane	42	F	W	W Morgan St. Ward 5	M	House–wife	Phthisis Pulmonalis	City	Jas **McKEE**	do	–

NO	DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	COLOR	PLACE OF DEATH	M/S	OCCU-PATION	CAUSE OF DEATH	WHERE INTERRED	PHYSICIAN	UNDERTAKER	AFFIANT
157	9	**UTLEY**, Willie	6 m	M	W	Smithfield St. Ward 2	–	–	Diphtheria	do	J B **DUNN**	do	–
158	10	**POPE**, Nat	2 y 6 m	M	C	Ward 4	–	–	Meningitis	Wake Co	A J **BUFFALOE**	do	–
159	10	**WILLIAMS**, Jimmer	4 m	M	C	Township East	–	–	Eclampsia	Mt Hope	H **HAYWOOD**	do	–
160	11	**ASKEW**, Wm. F.	63	M	W	Bartons Creek	M	Manu–facturer	Tumor of Spleen	Oakwood	–	do	W O **ALLEN** 2
161	11	**WILSON**, Fannie	–	F	W	Cannon St. Ward 4	–	–	Cancer	do	R B **ELLIS**	do	–
162	11	**ZIMMERMAN**, Lizzie	7 y 6 m	F	C	N Salisbury St. Ward 5	–	–	Pneumonia	Wake Co	A J **BUFFALOE**	do	–
163	12	**FLEMING**, Jno. Allen	1 m	M	C	W South St. Ward 4	–	–	Unknown	Mt Hope	–	do	L A **FLEMING** 3
164	13	**WADDELL**, Henry	40	M	C	301 N West St. Ward 5	S	Fireman (RR)	Meningitis	do	P E **HINES**	do	–
165	15	**RIX**, Louisa	86	F	C	E Edenton St. Ward 2	M	–	Old Age	do	–	do	D E **RIX** 2
166	15	**HACKNEY**, Eugenia	1 m	F	C	Fayetteville St. Ward 4	–	–	Convulsions	do	J A **SEXTON**	do	–
167	15	**McALLISTER**, John	56	M	W	N Halifax St. Ward 4	M	Carpenter	Phthisis Pulmonalis	Oakwood	Jas **McKEE**	do	–
168	15	**PULLEN**, Jas. D.	67	M	W	213 E Edenton St. Ward 1	M	Clerk	Perihepatitis	do	do	do	–
169	17	Child of John **HENDERSON**	2 w	M	C	552 E Martin St. Ward 2	–	–	Trismus Nacentium	Mt Hope	do	do	–
170	17	**BROWN**, Jennie	35	F	W	E Lenoir St. Ward 2	S	Seam–stress	Scrofula	Oakwood	A J **BUFFALOE**	do	–
171	18	Stillborn child of Thos. **DINKINS**	–	M	W	E Martin St. Ward 2	–	–	–	City	–	do	Thos **DINKINS** 5
172	19	**BRICKLE**, Rosa	24	F	C	313 Bloodworth St. Ward 2	–	Laun–dress	Consumption	Mt Hope	L A **SCRUGGS**	do	–
173	19	**JOHNSON**, Mary	16 m	F	C	East Raleigh	–	–	Teething	do	J A **SEXTON**	do	–
174	19	Unnamed child of Arch **THOMAS**	1 w	M	C	N West St. Ward 5	–	–	Premature Birth	do	–	do	Arch **THOMAS** 2
175	18	**BROWN**, Cynthia	–	F	C	Ocala, Fla	M	–	Scirrhus of Stomach	do	T P **GRAY**	do	–
176	20	**LOYED**, Isham	75	M	W	S Bloodworth St. Ward 1	M	–	Old Age	City	–	do	J D **THOMPSON** 2
177	25	**SUMMERVILLE**, Mahaley	80	F	C	W Cabarrus St. Ward 4	M	–	Heart Disease	Warrenton, NC	–	do	Ned **GOODMAN** 2
178	26	**PERRY**, Douglass	1 y 8 m	M	C	326 South St.	–	–	Diphtheria	Mt Hope	L A **SCRUGGS**	do	–
179	26	Infant of R. S. **TAYLOR**	1 y 3 m	F	C	710 McDowell St. Ward 4	–	–	Typhoid Fever	do	do	do	–

NO	DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	COLOR	PLACE OF DEATH	M/S	OCCU-PATION	CAUSE OF DEATH	WHERE INTERRED	PHYSICIAN	UNDERTAKER	AFFIANT
180	27	**MEDLIN**, Delia	27	F	W	405 East St. Ward 2	M	House–keeper	General Peritonitis	City	A W **GOODWIN**	do	–
181	27	**SAUNDERS**, Brinkly	50	M	W	Fayettevill St. Ward 2	M	Laborer	Pneumonia	do	J B **DUNN**	do	–
182	28	Infant of Virginia **BOYLAN**	2 w	M	C	E Cabarrus St. Ward 2	–	–	Cold in Head	Mt Hope	–	do	Mary **LANE** 2
183	29	**COLEY**, H. D.	69	M	W	109 N McDowell St. Ward 5	M	–	Hemisplegia	Oakwood	F J **HAYWOOD**	do	–
184	29	**TAYLOR**, Ann	9	F	W	Halifax St. Ward 3	–	–	Diphtheria	City	J B **DUNN**	do	–
185	30	**LANE**, Carrie	2 m	F	C	Raleigh Township East	–	–	Croup	Mt Hope	–	Geo L **LANE**	Henry **HARTSFIELD** 3
186	Dec 1	**WILSON**, Conelia I.	54	F	W	314 W Jones St.	M	House–wife	Pneumonia	Oakwood	Jas **McKEE**	J W **BROWN**	–
187	3	**BURKHEAD**, L. S.	–	F	W	Fayetteville, NC	M	–	Heart Disease	do	W C **McDUFFIE**	do	–
188	4	**SEPARK**, Della	5 m	F	W	304 E. Hargett St. Ward 1	–	–	do do	do	R B **ELLIS**	do	–
189	5	**JONES**, Vonie	15 m	F	C	Raleigh Township North	–	–	Chronic Bronchitis	Mt Hope	A W **GOODWIN**	do	–
190	6	**ELLISON**, Chas. W.	1	M	W	N Salisbury St. Ward 5	–	–	do do	Oakwood	H **HAYWOOD**	do	–
191	8	**UPCHURCH**, M. E.	52	F	W	S Blount St. Ward 1	M	–	Diarrhoea	Granville Co	P E **HINES**	do	–
Page 6 and 6a													
192	9	**BRADLEY**, Robert	2 m 21 d	M	W	E Morgan St. Ward 1	–	–	Acute Catarrhal Pneumonia	Oakwood	W I **ROYSTER**	J W **BROWN**	–
193	10	Infant son of Milas **NEILL**	8 m	M	C	Ward 5	–	–	Pneumonia	Mt Hope	J W **McGEE**	do	–
194	10	**TOMPKINS**, Stirling	82	M	C	135 E Cabarrus St. Ward 2	–	Gardener	Old Age	do	P E **HINES**	do	–
195	13	**BRANDER**, Mary	23	F	W	N Person St. Ward 1	M	–	Consumption	Oakwood	W I **ROYSTER**	do	–
196	15	Unnamed child of Luther **BURTH**	1 w	M	C	W Cabarrus St. Ward 4	–	–	–	University Station, NC	Jas **McKEE**	do	–
197	17	Stillborn child of B. W. **SAUNDERS**	–		C	Ward 2	–	–	–	Mt Hope	J A **SEXTON**	**JOHNSON & BARBER**	–
198	17	**UPPERMAN**, Sarah	84	F	C	329 South St. Ward 4	M	–	Concussion of Brain	do	L A **SCRUGGS**	J W **BROWN**	–
199	21	**GRAY**, Augustus	45	M	C	L M Hospital Ward 2	M	Laborer	Consumption	do	do	City	–
200	24	**ALSTON**, Charlie	10 m	M	C	East Raleigh	–	–	Membranous Croup	do	do	Geo L **LANE**	–
201	26	Stillborn child of Francis **HUTCHINGS**	–	M	C	N West St. Ward 5	–	–	–	do	–	City	Lucy **JONES** 2
202	29	**MITCHELL**, Jackson	–	M	W	East Raleigh	–	Laborer	Consumption	City	J W **McGEE**	J W **BROWN**	–
203	29	**YANCEY**, Mamie	2½ m	F	C	S McDowell St. Ward 4	–	–	Croup	Mt Hope	–	do	Sallie **MILLS** 2

NO	DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	COLOR	PLACE OF DEATH	M/S	OCCU-PATION	CAUSE OF DEATH	WHERE INTERRED	PHYSICIAN	UNDERTAKER	AFFIANT
204	29	**MALOY**, Ella	6	F	C	S Wilmington St. Ward 2	–	–	Kidney Disease	Wake Co	L A **SCRUGGS**	do	–
205	28	**STREETER**, P. P.	21	M	C	Shaw University Ward 2	M	Student	Pneumonia	Mt Hope	do	do	–
206	29	**ADAMS**, J. C.	38	M	W	St Matthews	M	Printer	Alcoholism	City	–	do	T G **LEE** 2
207	29	Unnamed child of Lena **DAVIE**	10 d	M	C	517 S Dawson St. Ward 4	–	–	Catarrhal Fever	Mt Hope	Jas **McKEE**	City	–
208	26	**BEST**, Natalie A.	4 y 3 m	F	W	Washington, DC	–	–	Membranous Croup	Oakwood	–	J W **BROWN**	–
209	30	**ROW**, Nancy	89	F	C	Jenkins St. Ward 2	S	–	Old Age	Mt Hope	–	do	M H **FREEMAN** 3
210	29	Unnamed child of Jas. **BAKER**	8 m	M	C	Fowles Row Ward 4	–	–	Cold	Oberlin	–	do	Jas **BAKER** 2
1888													
211	Jan 1	**JORDAN**, David S	2	M	C	Cannon St Ward 4	–	–	Pneumonia	Mt Hope	A W **GOODWIN**	J W **BROWN**	–
212	3	**McLAURIN**, Jno C	85	M	W	Kiyser, N C	–	Farmer	Unknown	Richmond Co	Jas **McKEE**	do	–
213	3	**ROGERS**, Elizabeth	50	F	C	Ward 2	–	–	Uterine Cancer	Mt Hope	J W **McGEE**	do	–
214	6	**MORRISON**, Alex	30	M	C	Ward 5	M	R Road Hand	Accidental Result of RR Injury	Manly, NC	F W **HUGHES**	do	–
215	6	Unnamed child of Thos **BOBBITT**	10 d	M	C	Newbern St Ward 2	P	—	Spasms	Mt Hope	–	do	Thos **BOBBITT** 2
216	6	**WILLIAMS**, Cicero	55	M	W	17 W South St Ward 4	M	Farmer	Kidneys and Bladder Chronic Inflammation	Wake Co	P E **HINES**	do	–
217	7	**TUCKER**, Mary Eleanor	1 y 3 m	F	W	104 N McDowell Ward 5	–	–	Acute Catarrhal Pneumonia	Oakwood	W I **ROYSTER**	do	–
218	10	**SWEENY**, Elizabeth	64	F	W	Cannon St Ward 4	M	House–Wife	Chronic Diarrhoea	City	J B **DUNN**	do	–
219	11	**HORTON**, Fenna	30	F	C	East St Ward 2	M	Washing	Inflammation of Parotid Gland	Mt Hope	L A **SCRUGGS**	do	–
220	12	**UTLEY**, Fannie A	72	F	W	307 W Morgan Ward 5	M	–	Apoplexy–Paralysis	City	W H **BOBBITT**	do	–
221	13	Stillborn Child of Theo **ALLEN**	–	F	C	N Harrington St Ward 5	–	–	–	Mt Hope	–	–	Theo **ALLEN** 2a
222	14	**FLEMING**, P C	63	M	W	Hillsboro St Ward 5	M	Mechanic	Paralysis	City	P E **HINES**	J W **BROWN**	
223	14	**PUGH**, Annie	60	F	C	East Raleigh	M	House–wife	Pulmonary Phthisis & Heart Troubles	Mt Hope	A W **GOODWIN**	do	–
224	15	**HALL**, Rebecca	6 m	F	C	224 E Cabarrus Ward 2	–	–	Convulsions	Wake Co	J A **SEXTON**	–	–
225	19	**HUNTER**, Jos	72	M	C	Hillsboro St Ward 5	M	Laborer	Pneumonia	Mt Hope	J B **DUNN**	J W **BROWN**	–

NO	DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	COLOR	PLACE OF DEATH	M/S	OCCU-PATION	CAUSE OF DEATH	WHERE INTERRED	PHYSICIAN	UNDERTAKER	AFFIANT
226	22	**JONES**, Jesse	1	M	C	225 S Bloodworth St Ward 4	–	–	Chronic Bronchitis	Wake Co	P E **HINES**	do	–
227	23	**POOL**, Ransom B	80	M	W	N Harrington St Ward 5	M	Farmer	Pnuemonia	do	W H **BOBBITT**	do	–
228	23	**WIGGINS**, Mary	22	F	C	E Davie Ward 2	M	–	Consumption	do	R B **ELLIS**	**JOHNSON & BARBER**	–
229	23	**BIGGS**, Effie	20	F	C	N Wilmington Ward 1	S	–	do	Mt Hope	do	Geo L **LANE**	–
Page 7 and 7A													
230	23	**HARDING**, Mrs. B R	50	F	W	Raleigh Township N	M	House–keeper	Disease of Nervous System	Oakwood	E Burk **HAYWOOD**	J W **BROWN**	–
231	24	Infant of Jno **PRICE**	4 w	M	W	N Wilmington St Ward 3	–	–	–	City	J B **DUNN**	do	–
232	25	**HOLDING**, Narcissa	80	F	C	Raleigh Township East	M	–	Old Age	Wake Forest, NC	–	do	C N **HOLDING** 3
233	26	**HUTSON**, Betsy	87	F	W	S East St Ward 2	S	–	do do	City	–	do	R C **PUTNEY** 3
234	27	**UPCHURCH**, Dasy	5	F	W	E Hargett St Ward 2	–	–	Pneumonia	Oakwood	J W **McGEE**	do	–
235	29	**YOUNG**, David	27	M	C	N Salisbury Ward 5	S	–	Phthisis	Mt Hope	do	do	–
236	29	**LEWIS**, Susan D	32	F	C	N Wilmington Ward 3	M	–	Meningitis	do	P E **HINES**	do	–
237	30	**HARRIS**, Mrs Ann	–	F	W	404 S Dawson Ward 5	M	–	Phthisis Pulmonalis	City	A W **KNOX**	do	–
238	30 =	Infant of Annie **COUNCIL**	1 ,	F	C	Fayetteville St Ward 2	–	–	Unknown	Mt Hope	–	do	Abe **COUNCIL** 6
239	31	**SLOMAN**, Minna	51 y 5 m	F	W	E Morgan St Ward 1	M	–	Suppuration Hepatitis	Oakwood	Jas **McKEE**	do	–
240	Feb 1	Stillborn child of Frank **JONES**	–	M	W	533 E Martin Ward 2	–		–	City	–	do	Frank **JONES** 3
241	2	**TAYLOR**, Martha	3	F	C	E Hargett Ward 2	–		Meningitis	Mt Hope	A W **GOODWIN**	do	
242	Jan 31	**MALONE**, Silvia	22	F	C	W Cabarrus Ward 4	M		Phthisis Pulmonalis	Warrenton, NC	P E **HINES**	do	–
243	Feby 1	**RIDDICK**, Stella	6 M	F	C	Raleigh Township East	–		Croup	Mt Hope	–	Geo L **LANE**	Weldon **RIDDICK** 3
244	2	**HARRISON**, Elizabeth	19	F	C	513 S Person St Ward 2	S		Consumption	do	W H **BOBBITT**	Jno W **BROWN**	–
245	2	**DICKENS**, Roland	21	M	C	L M Hospital Ward 2	S	Coal Burner	Pneumonia	do	L A **SCRUGGS**	City	–

NO	DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	COLOR	PLACE OF DEATH	M/S	OCCU-PATION	CAUSE OF DEATH	WHERE INTERRED	PHYSICIAN	UNDERTAKER	AFFIANT
246	1	**POOL**, Gray	50	M	C	do Ward 2	S	Laborer	Burns	do	Jas **McKEE**	do	–
247	3	**MITCHENOR**, Alexander	1 y 3 m	M	C	W South St Ward 4	S	–	Pneumonia	Wake Co	do	J W **BROWN**	–
248	6	**PATTERSON**, Geo	1	M	C	W Cabarrus St Ward 4	–	–	do	Mt Hope	J B **DUNN**	do	–
249	5	**SPENCER**, Leanna	70	F	C	Hillsboro St Ward 5	M	–	Dropsey	do	P E **HINES**	do	–
250	6	Infant of Matilda **SMITH**	2 d	M	C	W Lenoir St Ward 4	–	–	Spasms	do	–	do	Mary **ADAMS** 2
251	5	**BARHAM**, Geo	33	M	C	E Cabarrus St Ward 2	M	Laborer	Pneumonia	Neuse, NC	–	do	Nat **PACE** 3
252	7	**JOHNSON**, Auston	75	M	C	W Edenton St Ward 5	M	Carpenter	do	Mt Hope	P E **HINES**	do	–
253	7	**PHILLIPS**, Danl. A	8 m	M	C	Manly St Ward 4	–	–	Congestion of Lungs	do	C H **LANE**	do	–
254	8	Unnamed Child of Catharine **BELL**	3 m	M	C	523 S Blount St Ward 2	–	–	Acute Pneumonia	do	Jas **McKEE**	**JOHNSON & BARBER**	–
255	11	**DYE**, Minnie Belle	3 y 2 m	F	W	115 S Harrington Ward 5	–	–	Capillary Bronchitis	Sanford, NC	E B **RANKIN**	J W **BROWN**	–
256	10	**WATKINS**, Mandi S	23 m	F	W	204 S Dawson Ward 5	–	–	Pneumonia	Oakwood	P E **HINES**	do	–
257	12	**SMITH**, Mary	30	F	W	W South Ward 4	M	House–keeper	do	Wilson Mills, NC	do	do	–
258	11	**WALTERS**, Joe	2	M	C	S Salisbury Ward 4	–	–	Teething	Mt Hope	–	do	Jno **WALTERS** 2
259	14	**HOWARD**, Charles	28	M	W	216 E Lenoir Ward 2	M	–	Consumption & Cirrhosis of Liver	City	A W **KNOX**	do	–
260	15	**PEPPER**, Caroline	67	F	W	E Hargett Ward 1	M	–	Apoplexy	Oakwood	H **HAYWOOD**	do	–
261	17	**COFFIE**, Mary Raibin	73	F	W	Raleigh Township North	M	House–wife	Uremia	do	Jas **McKEE**	do	–
262	17	**MARKS**, Eliza	6 m	F	C	S Dawson St Ward 4	–	–	Pulmonary Phthisis	Mt Hope	A W **GOODWIN**	do	–
263	18	**FENNER**, A J	35	M	C	Raleigh Township East	–	–	Hemorrhage of Lungs	do	R B **ELLIS**	Geo **LANE**	–
264	20	**TUCKER**, Si	62	M	C	E Lenoir St Ward 2	–	Cook	Pneumonia	do	do	J W **BROWN**	–
265	20	**McALISTER**, Artelia Catharine	48	F	W	E Davie St Ward 2	M	–	Acute Bronchitis	Oakwood	H **HAYWOOD**	do	–
266	21	**KING**, F G	76	M	W	S Blount Ward 2	M	Tailor	Pneumonia	City	A W **GOODWIN**	do	–
267	21	Stillborn child of Chas **TUCKER**	–	F	C	722 Tucker Ward __ [?]	–	–	–	Mt Hope	J W **McGEE**	do	–

NO	DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	COLOR	PLACE OF DEATH	M/S	OCCU-PATION	CAUSE OF DEATH	WHERE INTERRED	PHYSICIAN	UNDERTAKER	AFFIANT
Page 8 and 8A													
268	Feb 22	**GRAHAM**, Alford	24	M	C	Hillsboro St Ward 5	S	Black–smith	Consumption	Mt Hope	J B **DUNN**	City	–
269	22	**BLOUNT**, Fuller	2 y 6 m	M	W	544 N Blount Ward 1	–	–	Extensive Burns	Oakwood	Jas **McKEE**	J W **BROWN**	–
270	27	**DICKERSON**, Mrs L	44	F	W	Raleigh Township South	M	–	Phthisis Bronchoria	Youngsville NC	A J **BUFFALOE**	do	–
271	28	**PERSON**, Hannah	53	F	C	428 S Person St Ward 2	M	House–keeper	Typhsis Pneumonia	Mt Hope	A W **GOODWIN**	do	–
272	29	**CHEEK**, Flora May	6 m	F	W	313 S Blount St Ward 1	–	–	Acute Bronchitis	City	H **HAYWOOD**	do	–
273	Mar 1	**WILLIAMS**, Marina	60	F	C	S West St Ward 4	S	House-work	Chronic Brights Disease	Wake Co	A W **GOODWIN**	do	–
274	1 *	**BRIMLEY**, Wm G	31	M	W	Raleigh Township East	S	Shoe Maker	Pneumonia	Oakwood	P E **HINES**	do	–
275	2 ^	**PRENDERGAST**, Joanna	75	F	W	Cr Morgan & Wil Ward 1	M	Milliner	Jaundice & Genl Debility	St Johns	do	do	–
276	5	**JONES**, Mahala	68	F	C	Raleigh Township East	M	–	Phthisis Pulmonalis	Mt Hope	do	do	–
277	7	**CARRINGTON**, Chesley	52	M	C	W Peace St Ward 5	M	RR Employee	Chronic Gastritis	do	E B **RANKIN**	do	–
278	7	**POMENY**, E Maggie	20	F	W	Elm Ward 1	S	–	Milleomy? Tuberculosis	Oakwood	Jas **McKEE**	do	–
279	9	**MALLOY**, Bessie	3	F	C	S Wilmington Ward 2	–	–	Acute Pneumonia	Garner, NC	do	do	–
280	11	**McINTIRE**, A M	14 d	M	C	East Raleigh	–	–	Cold	Mt Hope	–	do	R **McINTIRE** 1
281	11	**HARRIS**, Howard	22	M	C	206 South St Ward 4	S	–	Consumption	do	L A **SCRUGGS**	do	–
282	12	**TAYLOR**, Jacob	18 m	F	C	525 E Hargett Ward 2	–	–	Capillary Bronchitis	do	A W **GOODWIN**	**JOHNSON & BARBER**	–
283	13	**McINTIRE**, Wm	75	M	C	Raleigh Township South	M	Laborer	Old Age	do	–	J W **BROWN**	Susan **McINTIRE** 3
284	13	**EDWARDS**, Jenneria	2 y 8 m	F	C	Pugh St Ward 4	–	–	Pneumonia	do	L A **SCRUGGS**	do	–
285	14	**RIDDICK**, Marnie	3	F	C	Raleigh Township East	–	–	Consumption	do	P E **HINES**	Geo **LANE**	–
286	16	**DOUGLAS**, Nellie	27	F	C	Dodd St Ward 2	M	Washer–woman	Pneumonia	Wake Co	L A **SCRUGGS**	J W **BROWN**	–
287	17	**TUCKER**, Austin	83	M	C	Raleigh Township East	M	Laborer	Paralysis	Mt Hope	Jas **McKEE**	do	–
288	17	**JONES**, Millie	75	F	C	do do North	M	–	Old Age	do	–	Geo **LANE**	Logan **JONES** 3
289	18	**BROWN**, A H	27	M	C	115 W Lenoir Ward 4	S	Waiter	Pulmonary Phthisis	do	A W **GOODWIN**	J W **BROWN**	–

NO	DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	COLOR	PLACE OF DEATH	M/S	OCCU-PATION	CAUSE OF DEATH	WHERE INTERRED	PHYSICIAN	UNDERTAKER	AFFIANT
290	20	**COLLINS**, Peter	80	M	C	613 E Hargett Ward 2	–	–	Pneumonia	do	A J **BUFFALOE**	do	–
291	20	**BENNETT**, J W	20	M	W	228 E South Ward 4	–	Printer	Phthisis	City	do	do	–
292	20	**BAKER**, Mary	14	F	C	714 S Fayetteville Ward 4	–	–	Consumption	Mt Hope	W I **ROYSTER**	do	–
293	21	**GILL**, Silvanus P	51	M	W	17 W South St Ward 4	M	Farmer	Perityphylitis	Oakwood	P E **HINES**	do	–
294	23	**WILSON**, Frank	40	M	C	S Blount Ward 2	M	Brick–moulder	Cold	Oberlin	–	do	Stewart **ELLISON** 4
295	23	**HARDIE**, Joseph	40	M	W	N Salisbury Ward 3	–	RR Hand	Urethral Fever	Oakwood	J W **McGEE**	do	–
296	27	**BRINKLEY**, William	70	M	W	122 N Dawson Ward 5	M	–	Pneumonia	City	P E **HINES**	do	–
297	27	**ALSTON**, Richard	7 m	M	C	Township West	–	–	Exhaustion	Mt Hope	L A **SCRUGGS**	do	–
298	29	**ARNOLD**, Willie	1 w	M	W	Smithfield St Ward 2	–	–	Spasms	City	–	**JOHNSON & BARBER**	T A **ARNOLD** 4
299	Apr 5	**BATTLE**, Annie	9 m	F	C	Tucker St Ward 5	–	–	Fever & Spasms	Mt Hope	P E **HINES**	J W **BROWN**	–
300	6	**DANCY**, Mary	64	F	W	E Martin Ward 2	M	House–wife	Paralysis	City	H **HAYWOOD**	do	–
301	Jan 11	**MOSS**, Edward	40	M	W	St Mathews Township	S	Farmer	Drowning	do	–	do	Zack **MOSS** 2
302	Apr 10	**MOORE**, Ed J	27	M	W	17 W South Ward 4	S	Laborer	Phthisis Pulmonalis	do	P E **HINES**	do	–
303	10	**BROOKS**, Lucinda	40	F	C	W North St Ward 5	M	Washer Woman	Congestion of Lungs	Mt Hope	do	do	–
304	13	**HARRISON**, Laura	60	F	C	121 N Harrington Ward 5	M	do	Heart Disease	do	J W **McGEE**	do	–
305	12	**SCARVER**, Ellen	42	F	C	Oberlin	M	do	Typhoid Pneumonia	do	L A **SCRUGGS**	do	–
Page 9 and 9A													
306	Apr 20	**RENN**, Susie	5 m	F	W	Raleigh North	–	–	Cholera Infantum	Oakwood	W I **ROYSTER**	J W **BROWN**	–
Page 10 and 10A													
1	Apr 22	**SMITH**, Nancy	80	F	C	W North St Ward 5	S	–	Heart Disease	Oberlin	–	Jno W **BROWN**	Antony **FARRON** 3
2	23	**ATWATER**, Alice	23	F	C	579 E Lenoir St Ward 2	M	Washing	Pulmonary Consumption	Mt Hope	L A **SCRUGGS**	do	–
3	24	**HACKNEY**, Cora	15	F	C	Ward 4	S	–	do do	do	do	do	–
4	26	Infant of Carrie **McILHANY**	1 w	M	C	Hillsboro St Ward 4	S	–	Spasms	do	–	Gabe **ALLEN**	Robt **McILHANY** 2
5	28	**POWELL**, Robert	1 y 1 m	M	C	W North St Ward 5	–	–	Measles	Oberlin	H **HAYWOOD**	J W **BROWN**	–

NO	DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	COLOR	PLACE OF DEATH	M/S	OCCU-PATION	CAUSE OF DEATH	WHERE INTERRED	PHYSICIAN	UNDERTAKER	AFFIANT
6	28	**MEBANE**, Thomas	43	M	C	Ward 4	M	Laborer	Acute Tuberculosis	Mt Hope	J A **SEXTON**	do	–
7	30	**HEDRICK**, Lucy	30	F	C	S Dawson St Ward 4	S	Wash–woman	Consumption	do	H **HAYWOOD**	do	–
8	29	**RENN**, James	5½ m	M	W	Township North	–	–	Enterocolotis	Oakwood	W I **ROYSTER**	do	–
9	30	**LEE**, Harriett	81	F	W	117 N Person St Ward 1	M	–	Old Age	do	–	do	J I **JOHNSON** 2
10	28 +	**PRAIRA**, Jos P	55	M	W	Richmond VA	M	–	Locomotor Ataxia	do	T E **SHATTON**	do	–
11	May 2	**JONES**, Barnie	50	M	W	S Salisbury St Ward 4	M	Laborer	Dysentery	do	A J **BUFFALOE**	do	–
12	2	**AUSTIN**, Hardy	50	M	C	230 E Martin St Ward 2	M	Shoe Maker	Organic Cardiac Disease	Mt Hope	H **HAYWOOD**	do	–
13	4	**ALSTON**, Isaac C	5	M	C	N Salisbury Ward 5	–	–	Pneumonia & Measles	do	–	do	Frank **ALSTON** 3
14	5	**GULLEY**, Mollie	13	F	C	Fowles Row Ward 4	–	School-girl	Measles & Pneumonia	do	A W **GOODWIN**	do	–
15	5	**SIMPSON**, Wm Francis	26 y 6 m	M	W	422 S Dawson St Ward 4	–	Pharma–cist	Disease of Heart	Oakwood	W I **ROYSTER**	do	–
16	4	**McLEOD**, Mrs Duncan	37	F	W	Petersburg, VA	M	–	Infl of the Lungs	City	David F **MAY**	do	–
17	5	Unnamed child of Frank **CRENSHAW**	1 w	M	C	E North St Ward 1	–	–	Spasms	Wake County	–	do	Frank **CRENSHAW** 3
18	6	**GATLING**, John	48	M	W	Raleigh Township East	M	Lawyer	Bronchitis, Heart Failure	Oakwood	P E **HINES**	do	–
19	8	**ELLIOTT**, Minerva	70	F	C	321 E Jones St Ward 1	M	–	Paralysis	Mt Hope	–	do	Eli **GUNTER** 2a
20	10	**BLOUNT**, Mary	3 m	F	C	Swain St Ward 2	–	–	Pneumonia	do	–	Geo L **LANE**	Rena **BLACKWELL** 3
21	10	**ALSTON**, Frankie H	2	M	C	N Salisbury St Ward 5	–	–	Measles & Pneumonia	do	R B **ELLIS**	Jno W **BROWN**	–
22	11	**SUMMER**, Pearl	1 y 2 m	F	C	509 S Person St Ward 2	–	–	Entero Colitis	do	H **HAYWOOD**	do	–
23	11	**HINES**, Fannie	65	F	C	N Salisbury St Ward 5	S	Laborer	Insane & Exaustion	do	–	do	Leaston **HINES** 2a
24	12	**McLEAN**, Samantha	60	F	C	228 E Cabarrus St Ward 2	M	Wash woman	Disease of Heart	do	W I **ROYSTER**	do	–
25	13	**NASH**, Ruth	18 m	F	W	E Hargett St Ward 2	–	–	Colitis	Oakwood	J W **McGEE**	do	–
26	15	**THOMAS**, Hattie	55	F	C	312 W Lenoir St Ward 4	–	House–keeper	Pulmonary Phthisis	Mt Hope	A W **GOODWIN**	do	–
27	15	**POPE**, Elnora	14 m	F	C	Manly St Ward 4	–	–	Measles & Bronchitis	do	do	do	–
28	17	**WITHERSPOON**, Addie	6	F	C	New Bern St Ward 2	–	–	Acute Nephritis	do	H **HAYWOOD**	Geo L **LANE**	–
29	17	**WOODALL**, Troy Hunter	16	M	W	413 S Blount St Ward 2	–	–	Brights Disease	Wake Co	Jas **McKEE**	Jno W **BROWN**	–

NO	DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	COLOR	PLACE OF DEATH	M/S	OCCU-PATION	CAUSE OF DEATH	WHERE INTERRED	PHYSICIAN	UNDERTAKER	AFFIANT
30	17	**HILL**, Geo C	14 m	M	C	17 Manly St Ward 4	–	–	Measles & Bronchitis	do	A W **GOODWIN**	do	–
31	18	**McLANE**, Mamie	2 y 6 m	F	C	228 E Cabarrus St Ward 2	–	–	Bronchitis	Mt Hope	H **HAYWOOD**	do	–
32	19	**HOWELL**, Dixie	10 m	F	W	Township West	–	–	do	Oakwood	A W **GOODWIN**	do	–
33	20	**MOORE**, Jessie	5 m	F	C	S McDowell St Ward 4	–	–	Bowel Complaint	Mt Hope	–	do	Flora **BLACKWELL** 3
34	23	**EVANS**, Julia	33	F	C	W Davie St Ward 4	M	–	Organic Heart Disease	do	W H **BOBBITT**	do	–
35	23	**STRICKLAND**, Calvin	5	M	C	N West St Ward 4	–	–	Enterocolitis	do	P E **HINES**	do	–
36	24	Infant of Ed **JACKSON**	3 m	M	W	S Bloodworth St Ward 2	–	–	Diarrhoea	Oakwood	W H **BOBBITT**	**JOHNSON & BARBER**	–
37	24	**WILLIAMS**, Tilsey	–	F	C	220 S Blount St Ward 2	M	–	Chronic Brights Disease	Mt Hope	A W **KNOX**	do	–
38	24	Infant of Danl **JONES**	–	–	C	110 N West St Ward 5	–	–	Premature Birth	do	J W **McGEE**	J W **BROWN**	–
Page 11 & 11A													
39	May 26	Stillborn child of R E **LEE**	–	–	W	S Person St Ward 2	–	–	–	Oakwood	W H **BOBBITT**	**JOHNSON & BARBER**	–
40	26	**McINTIRE**, Luissie	12	F	C	911 Manly St Ward 4	–	–	Pneumonia	Mt Hope	A W **GOODWIN**	J W **BROWN**	–
41	28	**HUGHES**, Mary Teresa	2 m 3 w	F	W	404 N East St Ward 1	–	–	Enterocolitis	St Johns	Jas **McKEE**	do	–
42	27	**JONES**, Elizabeth	40	F	C	110 N West St Ward 5	M	–	Dysentery	Mt Hope	J W **McGEE**	do	–
43	28	**WHITFIELD**, Wm Poole	6 m 10 d	M	W	108 W Edenton St Ward 5	–	–	Enterocolitis	Oakwood	Jas **McKEE**	do	–
44	27	**HUNTER**, Creecy	40	F	C	Township East	M	Cook	Uremia	Mt Hope	H **HAYWOOD**	Geo **LANE**	–
45	28	**FINCH**, Rosa	17	F	C	217 W North St Ward 5	S	–	Phthisis	do	R B **ELLIS**	do	–
46	29 $	**URBAN**, Emma	10 m	F	W	504 N Blount St Ward 1	–	–	Cholera Infantum	St Johns	A J **BUFFALOE**	L C **BAGWELL**	–
47	29	**NEWSOM**, Sarah Marks	52	F	W	104 S West St Ward 5	M	–	Consumption	Oakwood	W I **ROYSTER**	Jno W **BROWN**	–
48	28	**BROWN**, Oscar	3	M	C	307 W South St Ward 4	–	–	Measles & Pneumonia	Wake Co	A W **GOODWIN**	do	–
49	29	**YANCY**, Mary E	47	F	W	Fayetteville St Ward 3	S	School Teacher	Gastro Enteritis	Oakwood	E Burk **HAYWOOD**	do	–
50	30	**CONRAD**, Thomas	3 m	M	W	304 E Swain St Ward 2	–	–	Meningitis	do	J W **McGEE**	do	–
51	30	**POWELL**, Henderson	68	M	C	562 E Cabarrus St Ward 2	M	Farmer	Hemiplegia	Wake Co	L A **SCRUGGS**	do	–

NO	DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	COLOR	PLACE OF DEATH	M/S	OCCU-PATION	CAUSE OF DEATH	WHERE INTERRED	PHYSICIAN	UNDERTAKER	AFFIANT
52	30	**HAYWOOD**, Laura	4	F	C	553 E Martin St Ward 2	—	–	Cold	Mt Hope	J B **DUNN**	do	–
53	31	**WILDER**, Katie	9 m	F	W	119 S Dawson St Ward 5	–	–	Enterocolitis	Wake Co	W I **ROYSTER**	do	–
54	31	**BROWN**, George	1 y	M	C	307 W South St Ward 4	–	–	Measles & Pneumonia	do	–	do	Isaac **BROWN** 5
55	30	Infant of W H **KERR**	–	–	–	Durham, NC	–	–	Dysentery	Oakwood	A G **CARR**	do	–
56	31	**BEMORY**, Nancy Belle	7	F	C	215 W Cabarrus St Ward 4	–	–	Measles & Pneumonia	Mt Hope	A W **GOODWIN**	do	–
57	June 1	**LANE**, Hannah	70	F	C	Raleigh Township East	S	–	Paralysis	do	–	Geo **LANE**	Geo **LANE** 8
58	1	**PURNELL**, Edward L	8 m	M	W	422 N Person St Ward 4	–	–	Entero Colitis	Salem, NC	Jas **McKEE**	Jno **BROWN**	–
59	2	**HAYWOOD**, Betsey	4	F	C	313 S West St Ward 4	–	–	Spasms	Mt Hope	–	do	Prince **THOMAS** 2
60	2	**FAUCETT**, John Wm	2	M	W	W Lane St Ward 5	–	–	Entero colitis	Oakwood	P E **HINES**	do	–
61	3	**DUNCAN**, Delia **HAYWOOD**	29	F	W	9 E Edenton Ward 3	M	–	Puerpiral Eclampsia	do	H **HAYWOOD**	do	–
62	3	**McLANE**, Arthur	1	M	C	S Bloodworth St Ward 2	–	–	Teething	Mt Hope	–	do	Charity **MORGAN** 9
63	3	**BRYAN**, Octavia Winder	9 y 6 m	F	W	N Person St Ward 1	–	–	Meningitis	Oakwood	F W **HUGHES**	do	–
64	4	**EDGERTON**, Tucker	17	M	C	304 W Cabarrus St Ward 4	S	–	Pulmonary Phthisis	Mt Hope	A W **GOODWIN**	do	–
65	4	**JONES**, Annie	4 y 10 m	F	C	425 S Person St Ward 2	–	–	Diarrhoea	Henderson NC	R B **ELLIS**	do	–
66	3	**RANSOM**, Mary	75	F	C	208 W Cabarrus Ward 4	–	–	Old Age	Mt Hope	do	do	–
67	4	**REEVES**, Maude Alice	9	F	W	821 S Blount St Ward 2	–	–	Spinal Affliction	City	–	do	H T **REEVES** 2
68	5 $	**SCHNIDER**, Enold	4 y 6 m	M	W	S Harrington St Ward 5	–	–	Membranous Croup	Oakwood	**HAYWOOD** & **HAYWOOD**	L C **BAGWELL**	–
69	7	Stillborn child of Ann **SMITH**	–	M	C	Jenkins St Ward 2	–	–	~~Enterocolitis~~	Mt Hope	–	City	Delia **GLENN** 2
70	9	Unnamed child of Etta **POOL**	4 m	F	W	W Cabarrus St Ward 2	–	–	Enterocolitis	Oakwood	Jas **McKEE** …?	do	–
71	8	**LEE**, R H	78	M	W	N Person St Ward 1	M	–	Cystitis & Pyelitis	do	H **HAYWOOD**	J W **BROWN**	–
72	9	**PERRY**, Mary Alice	18 y 11 m	F	W	Cr Polk & Elm Ward 1	S	–	Penicious Rout? Fever	do	Jas **McKEE**	do	–
73	9	Inft of A W **CURTIS**	1 h	M	C	Cabarrus St Ward 4	–	–	Paralysis	Mt Hope	L A **SCRUGGS**	do	–

NO	DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	COLOR	PLACE OF DEATH	M/S	OCCU-PATION	CAUSE OF DEATH	WHERE INTERRED	PHYSICIAN	UNDERTAKER	AFFIANT
74	10	Stillborn child of M F **RUTH**	–	M	W	W Peace St Ward 5	–	–	–	Oakwood	–	do	M F **RUTH** 2
75	11	**WHITE**, E W	55 y 7 m	M	W	W Jones St Ward 5	M	–	Heart Disease	do	J W **McGEE**	do	–
76	12	**SCHNEIDER**, Else	1 y 8 m	F	W	315 S Harrington St Ward 5	–		Diphitheritic Croup	do	H **HAYWOOD**	L C **BAGWELL**	
Page 12 & 12A													
77	June 12	**CURTIS**, Hannah	68	F	C	110 Cabarrus St Ward 4	M	House Work	Pulmonary Consumption	Mt Hope	L A **SCRUGGS**	J W **BROWN**	–
78	12	**HINTON**, Matthew	3 y 8 m	M	C	Pugh St Ward 4	–	–	Typhoid Fever	Wake Co	do	do	–
79	14	**RUTH**, Ida L	24	F	W	W Peace St Ward 5	M	–	Pulmonary Oedema	Oakwood	W H **BOBBITT**	do	–
80	15	**HARTHILL**, Albert	26	M	W	Cr Martin & Blount St Ward 1	S	Clerk	do Phthisis	Louisville, KY	do	do	–
81	16	Stillborn child of Chester **CRAVEN**	–	M	C	Fayetteville St Ward 2	–	–	–	Mt Hope	L A **SCRUGGS**	do	–
82	16	**HARRIS**, Edgar	7½ m	M	W	Township East	–	–	Cholera Infantum	Oakwood	W H **BOBBITT**	do	–
83	17	**POPE**, Walter	22	M	C	825 Fayetteville St Ward 2	S	Hostler	Typhoid Fever	Mt Hope	A W **GOODWIN**	do	–
84	17	**JOHNSON**, Katie	22 m	F	C	S East St Ward 2	–	–	Summer Complaint	do	J B **DUNN**	A J **AUSTIN**	Geo **MEDLIN** 2
85	20	**MEDLIN**, Adelia	7 m	F	W	Cr East & Davie St Ward 2	–	–	Cholera Infantum	Oakwood	–	J W **BROWN**	–
86	21	**RHODES**, Lucy Ann	45	F	C	422 West St Ward 5	M	Laborer	Inflammation of Bowels	Mt Hope	E B **HAYWOOD**	do	Hiram **GRIFFIN** 3
87	21	**GRIFFIN**, Flonnie	11	F	C	S McDowell St Ward 4	–	–	Teething	do	–	do	–
88	23	**RENN**, James R	66	M	W	Township North	M	Carpenter	Carbuncle	Oakwood	H **HAYWOOD**	do	Albert **FLEMING** 3
89	24	**FLEMING**, Katie	6	F	C	E Hargett St Ward 2	–	–	Measles	Mt Hope	–	do	–
90	24	**GUESS**, John	11 m	M	C	Fowle St Ward 4	–	–	Bronchitis & Diarrhoea	do	A W **GOODWIN**	do	Jno **HATCHER** 7a
91	25	**HATCHER**, Walter	9	M	C	Township East	–	–	Teething	do	–	Geo **LANE**	–
92	25	**FOWLER**, Columbus B	5 m	M	W	do South	–	–	Cholera Infantum	City	A J **BUFFALOE**	J W **BROWN**	–
93	25	**GREEN**, Emily	7	F	C	E Hargett St Ward 2	–	–	Measles	Mt Hope	P E **HINES**	do	Rilla **HILL** 3
94	25	**HILL**, Dan	4	M	C	Fowle St Ward 4	–	–	Dysentery	do	–	do	–
95	27	Inft child of Geo **BOYAN**	9 d	M	C	E Edenton St Ward 2	–	–	Tetanus	do	Jas **McKEE**	do	–
96	27	**HUNT**, Ann	18	F	C	N Wilmington St Ward 3	S	Nurse	Typhoid Fever	do	P E **HINES**	do	–

NO	DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	COLOR	PLACE OF DEATH	M/S	OCCU-PATION	CAUSE OF DEATH	WHERE INTERRED	PHYSICIAN	UNDERTAKER	AFFIANT
97	29	**HAWKINS**, Nathan	1	M	C	416 S Salisbury St Ward 4	–	–	Bronchitis & Diarrhoea	do	A W **GOODWIN**	do	–
98	28	**WELCH**, Easter	–	F	C	Durham NC	M	–	Diarrhea	do	A M **MOORE** ?	do	–
99	30	**FLEMING**, Allen	3	M	C	548 E Hargett St Ward 2	–	–	Pneumonia & Enterocolitis	do	P E **HINES**	do	–

Index

A

Abrams
John, 14
May, 14
Adams
Anna, 14
Barbara Joyce, 14
Bennie, 14
Bertie Lee, 14
Blanche, 14
Callie G., 14
Celia May, 14
Clifton, 14
Edward A., Jr., 14
Edward Andew, 14
Eliza B., 14
Fred, 14
Harvey, 14
Irvin, 14
Isabella, 14
J. C., 57
J. O., 15
J. W. H., 14
James Paul, 14
Jesse E., 14
John Burney, 39
Josephine Wester, 14
L. F., 14
Lamon B., 39
Marvin, 14
Mary, 59
Maxie Thompson, 14
Monroe, 14
Odessa, 14
Orpha T., 39
Paul, Jr., 14
Ralph, 14
Roy, 14
Thelma, 14
William B., 14
William Luster, 14
Adans
Vera Amelia, 15
Adcock
Florence Cover, 15
Hershcel (Mrs.), 15
Hershel, 15
Kathleen, 15
Lois Dean, 15
Samuel, 15
William E., 15
Adkins
Charles, 15
Eliza, 15
Jas. H., 15
Jemima "Nina", 22
John, 22
Polly, 15
Adleberg
John W., 15
Maxine, 15
Admins
Amhalia (?), 22
Akins
J. H., 15
Mary Alice, 15
Albert
Emory Saunders, 15
Esther Mae, 15
Z. L., 15
Zenas Lee, Jr., 15
Aldred
Nell Thomas, 15
William Murray, 15
Aldridge
G. N., 15
Georgie Arrington, 15
Alexander
Evan, 28
Nell C., 15
Ralph C., 15
Alford
Bennett, 16
Daniel Russell, 16
Emma, 22
Gladys Jones, 16
Jones Sidney, 16
Julia, Stillborn Child of, 48
Lola Mae, 16
Mary, 16
Mattie V., 16
R. B., 16
W. D., 16
Allen
Andrew, 16
Annie, 16
Annie Lee, 18
Benjamin, 16
Benjamin Wade, 18
Bertie Chavis, 17
C. W., 16
Caroline, 16
Carrie, 16
Carrie Allen, 16
Charles L., 16
Delcie (Dilcie), 17
Della, 17
Ed., 16
Edward, 16
Elizabeth, 17
Emaline, 16
Emma S., 54
Emmet, 16
Ephraim, 16
Estella, 18
Ethel Wimberley, 17
Eural, 16
Fannie, 16
G. D., 17
Geo. N., 54
George, 17
Goldie, 17
Hayden, 17
Henry, 17
Herman, 17
J. C., 17
James, 17
Joseph, 17
Allen (Cont'd)
Josiah Fowler, 17
Junius L., 17
Junius LeRoy, Jr., 17
Laura, 52
Lonnie, 17
Loula Burton, 17
Lucile, 17
Martina McEvoy, 18
Mary C., 17
Mildred Stroud, 18
Rosa F., 17
Samuel Adolph, 18
Solomon, 18
Theo., 57
Theo., Stillborn Child of, 57
Vallie Lee, 16
Virginia Maxine, 16
W. H., 17
W. O., 55
W. P., 28
William, 27
Allen Family, 21
Alleson
Wm., 28
Alley
G. C., 18
Allgood
J. W., 18
James Wallace, 18
Mildred, Mrs., 18
Alligood
Harold H., 18
J. M., 18
Jennylee H., 18
Milton B., 18
Rowena V., 18
Vernon F., 18
Allison
Betty Jane, 18
Mary E., 18
Mary Nett, 18
Thos. A., 27
W. B., 18
William Barry, 18
Alllgood
Florence Marion, 18
Allsbrook
Essie, 18
T. W., 18
Almand
Willie P., 11
Almon
Willie P., 6
Alston
Bessie, 50
Charlie, 56
Christian Lillington, 21
Frank, 62
Frankie H., 62
Isaac C., 62
James, 21
Jno., 26
Richard, 61
Altou
Wm., 28
Anderson
Rowen Michael, 38
Andrews
Katherine, 38
Armstrong
Elizabeth Finch, 22
Henry, 22
Arnold
T. A., 61
Willie, 61
Arrington
Joseph, 29
Ashe
Melissa, 50
Ashley
Ethel Mooney, 37
John Robert, 37
Askew
Wm. F., 55
Atkins
Benjamin Elbert, 43
Eunice W., 38
Evelyn, 43
Fletcher Odell, 38
Lillie A. Young, 43
O. Ercelle, 43
Roger Johnson, 43
Atkinson
Thos., 29
Atwater
Alice, 61
Austin
Elharah D., 28
Hardy, 62
Martha, 34
Aycock
Mary Ann Wood, 23
Richard A., 23
Ayer
Henry W., 30
Ayscue Monument, 31

B

B?ickell
James W., 29
Babb
Greenbery, 28
Bailey
A. H., 50
Alice, 41
Alice U., 38
Annie Doris, 41
Annie Laura, 41
Betty H., 50
Clara Bert, 41
Hubert J., 41
J. Dewey, 37
J. T., 41
James Albert, 38
James T., 38
Martha Bryant C., 38
Mattie, 49

Bailey (Cont'd)
Pearl, 49
Susan A., 41
Baker
B. Raymond, 39
Betty Penny, 39
Garland Clifton, 46
Greenberry R., 2
Jas., 57
Jas., Unnamed Child of, 57
Manerva, 53
Mary, 61
Bakon
Caroline, 52
Ball
Nellie, 54
Ballew
P., 29
Banks
Lenna B., 38
Norwood B., Jr., 45
Toka H., 38
Barbee
M. B., 47
Rosanna, 49
Barefoot
Ellen Jeans Powell, 22
Barham
Geo., 59
Barker
Betty Luther, 32
M. J., 33
Barnes
Cynthia, 22
Edward Glenn, 46
Margaret, 39
Sarah Ann, 22
Barnett
Green, 53
Green, Unnamed Child of, 53
Barnhart
George, 28
Barrick
J. R., 3
Bateman
Daniel, 26
Batson
Walter Kelly, 39
Battle
Annie, 61
Lucinda, 52
Rosabell, 52
Baucom
Alfred V., 33
Anna Hudson, 33
Julia Johnson, 43
Sidney D., 43
Walter H., 33
Bayner
Richard, 28
Willie, 29
Beamer
Margaret, 13
Beasley
Ann Eliza, 36
Charles, 7
Claud Lee, 36
Eddie Lee, 44
Beasley (Cont'd)
Florence Ruth, 36
Florence Tucker, 36
G. Richard, 45
Henry Thornton, 36
John Graham, 44
Joseph Walter, 36
Labanna Finch, 36
Lela, 36
M. Williamson, 36
Mary E., 36
Mary Elizabeth (Bethie), 45
Otho Lawrence, 36
R. B., 36
Raymond E., 36
Robert Marsh, 36
Robert P., 36
Tempe Williamson, 36
Vernon, 36
Wade, 36
Beasley (?)
Walter, 36
Beasly
Charles, 7
Beavers
Dora, 42
Beck
Molly, 20
Beckman
Carleton R., 40
Beemer
Margaret, 13
Beft
Henry, 27
Bell
!Infant Son, 32
Adolphus G., 32
Alexander Graham, 32
Burrell Frank, 34, 35
Catharine, Unnamed Child of, 59
George Washington, 32
Heppie T., 35
Lillian E. Campbell, 34
Ophelia H., 32
Robert, 29
Samuel R., 35
Bemory
Nancy Belle, 64
Bennett
Eva Rogers, 31
J. W., 61
Samuel T., Jr., 31
Benton
Burtis, 40
Ethel Johnson, 40
Howard C., 39
Lillian Jones, 39
Best
Natalie A., 57
Bethel
Wm., 26
Betts
Andrew W., 48
Margaret, 31
Biggs
Effie, 58
Bird
John, 26
Bishop
Lillie J., 35
W. L., 35
Bisnett
Doris, 40
Black
Beulah A., 38
Jno., 27
Stuart W., 38
Blackwell
Flora, 63
Rena, 62
Blake
Alexander, 9
Effie, 48
Joseph, 21
Blalock
Maggie, Unnamed Child of, 52
Blanch
Geo. W. T., 29
Blanchard
Ida W., 46
Blankenship Family, 21
Bledsoe
Jacob, 6
Blount
Fuller, 60
Henry, 26
Mary, 62
Bobbitt
Thos., 57
Thos., Unnamed Child of, 57
Bolling
Mamie, 34
Bolton
Nancy, 21
Bolyn
Fuller, 51
Booker
A. (?) B., 34
A. Waylan Gattis, 34
Boon
Daniel, 26
Mary, 54
Boone
Irene, 43
Booth
Thomas Wesley, 39
Boweland
William, 11
Bowling
Anna Belle, 22
Boyan
Geo, Infant Child of, 65
Boykin
Thom., 27
Boylan
Virginia, Infant of, 56
William, 6, 7, 10, 11
Boylon
William, 6
Bradley
Benj. H., 28
Robert, 56
Bradshaw
Addie, 46
Jesse, 29
Bragg
Joe, 50
Branch
Emma R., 41
Herbert Branch, Sr., 37
J. H., 50
Samuel A., 41
Brander
Mary, 56
Brevard
Ephraim B., 28
Brewster
J., 20
Nancy Holder, 20
Brickhouse
Benjamin. *See* Buckhouse, Benjamin
Brickle
Rosa, 55
Bright
Hattie, 43
Melissa, 34
Brimley
Wm. G., 60
Brinkley
William, 61
Brittain
Philip, 26
Brogden
Benjamin, 20
David, 20
Elizabeth, 20
George Meredith, 20
James, 20
Mary, 20
Nancy, 20
Parker, 20
Susannah McHenry, 20
Brooks
George Harris, Jr., 43
Lucinda, 61
Broome
James, 27
Brower
Abraham, 27
Brown
A. H., 60
A. Jackson, 42
Ann, Mrs., 54
Annie Lois Winston, 42
Atlantic, 38
Cornelia Josephine Hunter, 43
Cynthia, 55
George, 64
Hamilton, 28
Handy, 52
Isaac, 64
James Gaston, 42, 43
Jennie, 55
Jno., 29
Lillian F., 42
Luna Ellen, 42
Mary, 9
Mary Lettie, 42
Mattie E., 42
Oscar, 63
Susan, 19
Thos., 28
Wm., 29

Brownrigg
R. T., 26
Bruce Family, 21
Bruton
Jacob, 28
Bryan
Charles H., Sr., 38
Darby, 19
Edmund, 28
Ester Copeland, 38
Obediah, 19
Octavia Winder, 64
Sarah Swanner, 19
Bryant
Clyde James, 40
Elizabeth J., 40
Freddie Wayne, 40
Hassie, 40
Iredell Elizabeth, 40
James Fred, 40
Luna Virginia, 40
Maggie, 51
Martha, 38
Robert Lattie, Jr., 40
Robert Lattie, Sr., 40
Buck
Robert, 2
Buckhouse
Benjamin, 29
Buffaloe
James, 11
John, 11
W. H., 13
Wm. H., 12
Buffalow
John, 8
Buffilow
John, 8
Bullock
Alfred, 29
Witmell K., 28
Wm., 29
Burch
Lewis R., 37
Burche
Emma P., 37
Burgen
Merritt, 29
Burkhead
L. S., 56
Burnes
Henry Ranson, 48
Burns
Claudia H., 35
J. C., Mrs., 35
John C., 35
Lavinia H., 35
Thos. W., 35
Burs
J. C., 35
Burth
Luther, Unnamed Child of, 56
Burtnett
James M., 40
Virgil J., 39
Burton
Elnora, 52
Prince, 52
Buson
Isaac, 28
Butler
Jno. E., 29
Mariah, 12

C

Callmerge
Mary Ann Wood, 23
Cameron
Josephine B., 37
Prentice H., 37
Camp
B. B., 29
Campbell
Lillian E., 34
M. W., 27
Canfield
Orlando, 27
Carpenter
Elizabeth, 20
John, 20
Lillian, 20
Martha "Patsy" Jolly, 20
Theresa, 20
Carr
Robert, 27
Carrington
Chesley, 60
Jno. J., 26
Carroway
Jas., 27
Carter
Alice, 36
Edith A., 36
Eli, 36
Grace, 34
J. Franklin, 36
Wm., 28
Carver
Daisy, 50
Cash
Annie B., 41
Fred Gray, Sr., 41
Hamilton Haskins, 40
J. A., 41
Mary Brogden, 20
Mildred Collins, 41
Myrtle Oakley, 40
Warren B., 41
Castleberry
!Infant Son, 41
Clarence, 41
Floy S., 41
Franklin Delano, 41
Mildred, 41
Nillie B., 41
W. B., 41
W. F., 41
Causey
Evelyn Atkins, 43
J. T., 51
William L., 43
Cawood
Doris S., 41
James T., 41
Chamness
George, 22
Chanley
Polly, 19
Cheek
Flora May, 60
Cherry
Jesse, 27
Christian
Cyrus, 29
Christoffer
J. J., 9
Christopher
John J., 10
Cipers
C. L., 44
K., 44
Pattie Mae, 44
Clapp
Daniel C., 28
Clark
Andrew, 22
Anna Belle Bowling, 22
Blanche Tucker, 22
Charlie, 22
Claire, 22
Connie H., 39
Dennis, 22
Ella Edwards, 22
Emma Alford, 22
George, 22
George Badger, 22
Johnnie, 22
Lewis T., 39
Lizzie, 22
Lonnie O., 22
Martha Elizabeth Hoyle, 22
Mary, 22
Minnie Ola Edwards, 22
Robert "Bob", 22
Theda, 22
Willie, 22
Clayton
Claudia H., 45
Henry N., 45
Jno., 29
Clifton
Wester Holland, 42
Coffee
Levi, 28
Coffie
Mary Raibin, 59
Coffield
Ellen Barbara, 44
Coley
Eura, 38
H. D., 56
Collier
Laura, 42
Collins
Genevieve K., 39
Jane, 48
Peter, 61
Collisn
Mildred, 41
Colon
Ida, 43
Conrad
Thomas, 63
Cook
Elfie Jones, 40
George W., 40
James H., 9
Cooke
James H., 12, 13
Lizzie W., 40
Lovie L., 32
Lucille M., 40
Mary Martin, 32
Otho Relve, 40
Sidney A., 40
Solomon D., 32
W. Curtis, 40
Walter J., 40
Coole
Magna H., 40
Cooley
Carl L., 37
Copeland
Ester, 38
Isaac, 11
Corbit
Wm. L., 27
Cotton
Fab., 53
Lisi, 53
Council
Abe, 58
Annie, Infant of, 58
Covington
B. H., 26
Cox
Abraham, 22
Annie Dixon, 40
Montez, 40
Ted Louis, 40
Thos., 28
Vernon L., 40
Winney Finch, 22
Zennie Exum, 40
Crabtree
Eda Delk, 22
Haram "Big Hi", 22
Hyram "Li Hi", 22
Jas., 51
Minerva "Neva" Delk, 22
Otho, 51
Craven
Becky M., 39
Chester, Stillborn Child of, 65
Clayton R., 39
Craver
Michael, 28
Crawford
Thomas, 27
Crenshaw
Frank, 62
Frank, Unnamed Child of, 62
Crocker
Jane, 49
Crocket
George, 50
Cross
Richard, 6
Crosson
Maggie, 48

Crow
Hattie, 52
Crowder
Joseph L., 42
K. Pearl Lowry, 42
Philip L., 42
Crowley
Charles F., 39
Lola R. B., 39
Crump
Jno., 28
Crutchfield
Walter, 53
Cuningham
George T., 34
Cunningham
Elizabeth Tunstall, 34
James R., 34
Mamie Bolling, 34
Curtis
A. W., Infant of, 64
Hannah, 65

D

Dancy
Mary, 61
Daniel
Beverly, 26
Beverly Daniel, 30
David C., 32
Iola T., 32
Lizzie, 40
Davidson
Geo. L., 26
Jno. H., 28
Davie
Lena, Unnamed Child of, 57
Davis
Charity, 35
Elbert, 13
Jerry, 14
Dearen
Alice, 43
Charles D., 43
Edward D., 43
Isabelle, 41
William Thomas, 41
Deberry
Polly, 20
Debnam
Harry, 53
Delama
Jane, 7
Delaney
Olive, 33
Delk
David, 22
Eda, 22
Henry, 22
James, 22
Jemima "Nina" Adkins, 22
John, 22
Matilda Stewart, 22
Melissa Helm, 22
Minerva "Neva", 22
Susannah "Shookie", 22
Thomas Sherwood, 22
Dennis
Caroline, 53
Denson
David C., 44
David R., 44
Flossie W., 44
Marie W., 44
Dick
Lenoard, 28
Dickens
Roland, 58
Dickerson
L., Mrs., 60
Dillard
Peter H., 28
Dilly
Andrew Jackson, 22
Minerva Finch, 22
Dinkins
Thos., 55
Thos., Stillborn Child of, 55
Dismukes
Wm., 29
Dixon
Annie, 40
Dockery
Alfred, 29
John, 21
Sary (Sarah) Perry, 21
Dolittle
Howard, 51
Dollar
Maggie Stone, 37
William Oscar, 37
Dolle
Richard D., 44
Dosier
Jas., 27
Douglas
Mattie, 50
Nellie, 60
Dowd
Annie, 34
Martha Austin, 34
Drake
A. G., 8, 9
Catharine, 7
Dudley
Edward M., 33
Dulany
Daniel M., 27
Duncan
Delia Haywood, 64
Hortense, 38
John T., 46
Dunham
Lela N., 45
Terry J., Jr., 45
Dunn
Francis, 49
Dunston
Fannie, 54
Dupree
Betty M., 35
J. J., 35
M. B., 35
Durret
Davis, 28
Dye
Minnie Belle, 59

E

Easley
Wortham, 27
Eason
Jno., 28
Jos. S., 36
Nina Florence, 36
Eberhart
James Melvin "Mel", 45
Echols
Dorothy Kerr, 40
Edgerton
Harold J., 42
Tucker, 64
Edwards
Cora J., 40
Ella, 22
Everette M., 37
Ezekiel, 49
Jenneria, 60
Minnie Ola, 22
W. Thomas, 40
Ellen
Micajah F., 6, 7
Ellin
Micajah F., 7
Elliott
Alexander, 27
Helen, 46
Minerva, 62
Ellis
Alton Boone, 32
Andrew J., 32
Berlina E., 32
Josephine, 52
Mary A., 35
Owen Ray, 32
Ellison
Chas. W., 56
Stewart, 61
Estes
Bobby G., 39
Cheryl G., 39
Joe G., 39
Minnie W., 39
Etheridge
Caleb, 26
Eure
Lila, 43
Evans
Julia, 63
Vance, 17
Eversfield
Willis, 48
Exum
Zennie, 40

F

Fagan
Anna, Stillborn Child of, 53
Farron
Antony, 61
Faucett
Jas. C., 28
John Wm., 64
Faulkner
Obediah, 29
Fennell
Mary A., 53
Fenner
A. J., 59
Fenton
Quenton, 20
Ferguson
Earlie Kermit, 36
Elizabeth Brogden, 20
Ilva Belle, 36
S. E., 36
Samuel Brutas, 36
Ferrell
Bryant, 19
Polly Chanley, 19
Ferry
George Muson, 39
Fesperman
O. E., 18
Finch
Calvin, 22
Caroline, 22
Catherine?, 22
Cynthia Barnes, 22
Elitha Hollomon, 22
Elizabeth, 22
Elvina, 22
John, 22
Labanna, 36
Malinda, 22
Minerva, 22
Nancy, 22
Nancy Young, 22
R. P., 11
Rosa, 63
Sarah, 22
Sarah Ann Barnes, 22
Thomas Hamilton, 22
William, 22
Winney, 22
Fitchett
Evelyn, 35
Fitchette
Jethro B., 46
Flannagan
Jessie O., 39
Fleming
Albert, 65
Allen, 66
Betsey, 54
Danl., 51
Jno. Allen, 55
Katie, 65
L. a., 55
P. C., 57
Fletcher
Flora R., 31
J. E., 31
Fletcher-Ayscue Monument, 31
Folsom
Needham B., 27
Fort
Susie, 51

Foulkes
Jno. A., 28
Fowler
Columbus B., 65
Lucinda, Stillborn Child of, 54
Franklin
Green B., 13
Green C., 13
Hinton, 9
Franks
Edith M., 44
Jasper L. (Jr.), 44
Jasper L. (Sr.), 44
Freeman
Burlena, 43
Eliza, 15
John, Unnamed Child of, 53
M. H., 57
Freeman Family, 22
Fuller
Belcher, 27
William, 13
Willie J., 7
Fuquay Family, 22

G

Gaither
Forest, 28
Gardner
Ida Walls, 35
James H., 35
Mary Ida, 35
Garland
Josiah Q., 28
Garner
Dolphus Russell, 39
Garrard
Arline May Sears, 42
Edward Joseph, 42
Garrett
Mattlena, 48
Rachel, 48
Gates
Alice L., 43
Gatlin
Alfred M., 29
Gatling
John, 62
Gattis
A. Waylan, 34
Gilbert
Milton Edward, 45
Gill
Mary, 50
Silvanus P., 61
Gillis
David, 27
Glass
Lilly S., 38
Thomas E., 38
Glenn
Delia, 64
F. M., Unnamed Child of, 54
Glover
Evelyn M., 46
M. Wake, 46
Goodman
Ned, 55
Goodwan
Oscar Sexton, 45
Goodwin
Anderson, 13
Asa Titus, 34
Elizabeth S., 45
Lillian, 34
Nancy B., 36
Oscar S., 45
Goslin
Elias, 15
Goss
Moses F., 28
Grady
Jack S., 9
John S., 11
Graham
Alford, 60
Jas., 27
John, 2
Robert. *See* Grehem, Robert
Graves
Solomon, 26
Thos., 29
Gray
Augustus, 56
Effie Johnson, 37
Herbert Branch, 37
Green
!Unknown, 20
Cauara Holder, 20
Emily, 65
Gregory
Wm., 26
Greham
Robert, 27
Griffin
Emma, 35
Flonnie, 65
Hiram, 65
Griffith
Ann E., 54
Grimes
Jimmy Ray, 40
Guess
John, 65
Gulley
Mollie, 62
Gunter
Eli, 62
Geo., Stillborn Child of, 51

H

Hack
Jean Sutton, 45
Joseph E., 45
Hackney
Cora, 61
Eugenia, 55
Hall
Catherine, 49
Malinda, 49
Rebecca, 57
Thomas, 7
Halsey
Baldwin W., 29
Hambleton
Kesiah, 23
William, 23
Hamilton
Asa, 23
Lewis, 23
Thomas, Jr., 22
Willis, 23
Willis G., 13
Hampton
Robert, 27
Hamrick
Clyde, 37
Hancock
Wm., 27
Hannah
Wm., 28
Hanson
Palmer, 45
Hardie
Joseph, 61
Harding
B. R., Mrs., 58
Harges
Thos. V., 30
Harmon
John Calvin, 44
Stella Norris, 44
Harrington
Alma, 41
Harris
A. Judson, Sr., 33
Aimee Medlin, 33
Andrew Judson, Jr., 45
Ann, Mrs., 58
Armond Knox, 50
C. L., 47
Clarence J., 38
Early E., 43
Edgar, 65
Ella S., 43
Howard, 60
Jessy W., 33
John Calvin, 33
Margaret M., 33
Mary Lucille, 33
Mary, Stillborn Child of, 48
Thomas C., 39
Harrison
Badger, 50
Dempsey, 29
Elizabeth, 58
Laura, 61
Louise Virginia, 21
Willie, 12
Harshbarger
!Infant, 39
Sue K., 39
Hart
Ethel C., 44
Lillard F., 44
Harthill
Albert, 65
Hartley
Abner, 27
Clinton, 29
Harton
Emeline White, 35
William, 35
Hartsfield
Henry, 56
Jacob, 19
Sarah Linn McElroy, 19
Harward
Belle Strickland, 43
Burlena Freeman, 43
Henry Burton, 43
James Raymond, 43
William Henry, 43
Hatch
Lemuel, 28
Hatcher
Jno., 65
Lea Royal, 52
Lucy Bell, 52
Walter, 65
Willie, 52
Hawkins
Lucy Anne, 14
Nathan, 66
Hawley
Samuel T., 30
Hayden
Lizzie, 35
Hayes
Elizabeth, 19
H. B., 7
Henry B., 19
Jno., 9
John, 7, 11
Hays
John, 10
Hayslip
D. W. C., 2
Dewitt Clinton, 3
Frank, 2
Robert, 2
Thomas J., 2
Haywood
Betsey, 64
Delia. *See* Dunca, Delia Haywood
Ed Graham, 48
Emily, 48
Laura, 64
W. D., 47
Hearns
!Unknown, 20
Hedgepeth
William, 16
Hedrick
Lucy, 62
Hellen
Walker, 28
Helm
Melissa, 22
Henderson
John, Child of, 55
Lucy, 51
Minnie, 36

Hendrick
Philip, 28
Hendrickson
Wm.. *See* Hendrixon, Wm.
Hendrixon
Wm., 29
Henry
Beulah Louise Holden, 21
Herndon
James (Mac), 38
Mable Wilson, 38
Herring
Alexander, 35
Marcie, 35
Herring-Burns
Graham A., 35
Hester
Abram, 19
Alexander, 19
Candis Lassiter, 19
George W., 19
John S., 19
Luna G., 39
Mary J., 21
Rachel, 19
Solomon, 19
Sydney H., 19
Valeria Ann, 19
William H., 19
Hester Family, 19
Hewitt
Richard. *See* Howett, Richard
Hicks
Mary, 49
Thos. J., 29
High
M. H., 10
W. H., 9
Hill
Dan, 65
Fannie, 54
Geo. C., 63
John, 26
Rilla, 65
Wm. L., 26
Hines
Fannie, 62
Leaston, 62
Winneford, 23
Hinton
C. H., 50
Cain, 49
Cain, Jr., 49
Matthew, 65
Silas, 51
Hobby
Christine W., 46
Edward Leroy, 46
Hodges
Jno., 27
Hoffman
Roger B., 41
Hoke
Peter, 28
Holden
Louise Virginia Harrison, 21
William, 21
Williamson, 21
Holder
Amanda, 20
Andrew, 20
Caroline, 20
Cauara, 20
Chesley, 20
Clarissa, 20
Lucy Jones, 20
Nancy, 20
Sarah, 20
William, 20
Holderfield
Willie, 50
Holding
C. N., 58
Narcissa, 58
Holland
Alsey, 13
Beulah, 52
Bryant H., 42
Carra A., 42
David, 52
Della R., 42
Irene W., 45
James, 23, 28
Mary, 23
Melinda, 51
N. Earl, 45
Oliver H., 28
Sarah, 23
Thomas H., 42
Holleman
!Infant Daughter, 35
!Infant Son, 35
Dillie J., 33
Everette E., 35
Florence C., 35
Hettie C., 33
James M., 33
Hollingsworth Family, 22
Hollomon
Elitha, 22
Nancy Finch, 22
William, 22
Holloway
Linwood, 35
Holmes
Connie L., 46
Gertie S., 46
J. Allen, 46
Jacquline Fay, 37
Mozelle M., 45
Holt
Martin, Mrs., 51
Honeycutt
___ P., 34
A. J., 32
Blanche J., 32
C. B., 34
Charles D., 33
David B., 34
Emma, 35
Emma Griffin, 35
F. L., 35
I. L., 35
Honeycutt (Cont'd)
Laura E., 34
Lester L., Sr., 35
Luceta, 32
Margaret Blanche, 32
Martha J., 34
Mattie E., 34
Nannie Jane, 35
R., 32
R. A., 32
William, 33
Hooks
B. Hardy, 42
James B., 42
Oscar, 51, 52
Hoover
Henry, 28
Horton
A. C. J., 20
Calvin, 20
Calvin J., 20
Ethel I., 39
Fenna, 57
Georgia, 20
James, 27
Mahalia, 20
Malcom, 29
Nancy J., 20
Nathan, 29
R. J., 39
Rhoda Lloyd, 20
Sam Houston, 20
Sarah M., 20
Sarah Stanley, 20
William, 20
Willie F., 20
Willis, 20
Houne
Geo., 27
Howard
Charles, 59
John L., 28
Howell
Almarada, 42
Dixie, 63
Wilbur Lee, 40
Howett
Richard, 28
Howington
Nelson, 7
Hoyle
Martha Elizabeth, 22
Hudson
Edna J., 33
Eugene W., 33
H., 13
Hinton, 7
James Buchanan, 33
Mary, 36
Olive Delaney, 33
Ora, 36
Quinton I., 33
S. V., 36
Huffman
Alonzo, 32
Harold L., 32
Lottie P., 32
Ruth A., 32
Huggins
Effie, 54
Hughes
Mary Teresa, 63
Hunt
Ann, 65
Goldie R., 49
Hattie Bright, 43
William T., Sr., 43
Hunter
A. B., 36
Alice C., 36
Cornelia J., 42
Cornelia Josephine, 43
Creecy, 63
Jack, 51
Jos., 57
M. F., 36
Hunter Family Cemetery, 43
Hurley
Amos, 19
Hurst
Carlyle W., 46
Coza O., 46
Hutchings
Francis, Stillborn Child of, 56
Hutson
Betsy, 58

J

Jackson
Ed., Infant of, 63
T. N., 48
Wm., 27
Jamison
James, 27
Janes
Nathan, 22
Jeans
Buddie, 22
Ellen, 22
James, 22
Lila (?), 22
Nathan, 22
Jeffreys
Jefferson, 53
Jenkins
Allen, 19
Daniel, 19
David, 19
Jemima, 19
John, 19
Julia A., 32
Kinchon, 19
Lewis, 19
Nancy, 19
Oscar, 53
Oscar, Stillborn Child of, 53
Rebecca, 19
Susanna, 19
T. M., 32
William, 19
Jenks
Adelaide, 32
Chuby, 32
Emeater Pearl, 32
Esta Gladys, 32

Jenks (Cont'd)
Eva Pearl, 32
Gertrude, 32
J. R., Jr., 32
James L., 32
Lula M., 32
Margarette E., 32
R. H., 32
Jennings
Sidney, Mrs., 53
Jens
Zylphia J., 32
Johnson
!Infant Daughter, 33
!Infant Son, 33
Auston, 59
Charlie E., 41
Clara, 40
Clara Hanner, 40
Edith Odom, 33
Effie, 37
Esther, 5
Ethel, 40
Eugene W., 33
Florence H., 41
Izma R., 45
J. I., 62
Jeannette H., 33
Joseph, 48
Julia, 43
Katie, 65
Mary, 55
Mary Eliza, 54
R. P., 40
R. Pearle, 40
R. W., 33
R. W., Mrs., 33
Rob. R., 26
Robert, 20
Robert W., 33
Robt., 53
Scale, 45
Sterling, 27
Thomas M. (T. M.), 44
Wm., 29
Johnston
Robert, 20
Jolly
Martha "Patsy", 20
Jones
Allen, 6, 12
Alvan D., 35
Alvin, 13
Annie, 64
B. G., 27
Barnie, 62
Carey C., 43
Carlile, 34
Carter, 27
Columbus, 21
Cora, 21
Danl., Infant of, 63
David B., 35
Elfie, 40
Elizabeth, 63
Elizabeth T., 38
Francis Kelly, 21
Frank, 21, 58
Frank T., Sr., 38
Jones (Cont'd)
Frank, Stillborn Child of, 58
Friday, 49
Gray, 34
Hermon B., 46
Hugh, 52
Ida, 52
Jesse, 58
Johanna, 53
John, 21
Joseph, 21
L. M., 34
Letita L., 34
Letitia, 34
Lila Eure, 43
Lillian, 39
Logan, 60
Lucy, 20, 56
M. A., 34
M. B., 33
Mahala, 60
Matilda C., 33
Matilda I., 35
Millie, 60
Minton, 13
Needham B., 35
Sallie, 49
Sarah H., 35
Sarah W., 46
Thomas Owen, 32
Tignal, 20, 29
Vonie, 56
W. H., 52
William, Rev., 15
Wm., 27
Wm. H., Sr., 52
Jones Family, 22
Jordan
David S., 57
Justice
Emma S. Watson, 41

K

K___ler___
John, 13
Karr
David, 28
Karrer
Katherine D., 54
Keaton Family, 21
Keith
George, 21
Kelly
Addie Simpson, 21
Annie, 21
Cynthia Peebles, 21
Cynthia Peoples, 21
Daniel, 21
Elizabeth, 21
Elizabeth Warmouth (?), 21
Esther, 21
Francis, 21
George, 21
Hattie, 21
Irma, 21
Iver, 21
Kelly (Cont'd)
James, 21
James F., 21
John, 21
Joseph, 21
Kimbro, 21
Lavina, 21
Lemuel, 21
Lester, 21
Mary J. Hester, 21
Matilda Lassiter, 21
Nancy Bolton, 21
Norfleet, 21
Rebecca Weathers, 21
Roy Lee, 21
Samuel L., 21
Thos. D., 28
Walter, 21
William, 21
Kembal
Bartholomew, 29
Kemp
Aaron, 21
Moses, 21
Richard, 21
Solomon, 21
Kemp Family, 21
Kenan
Washington, 53
Kerk
Daniel, 28
Kerr
Daniel. *See* Kerk, Daniel
Dorothy, 40
W. H., Infant of, 64
Wm. H., 27
Kimbel
Bartholomew. *See* Kembal, Bartholomew
Kincaid
Wm., 29
Kindall
David, 28
Reuben, 28
King
!Unknown, Capt., 20
F. G., 59
Fenton, 20
George, 20
Henry Clinton, 20
John, 10
Lillian Carpenter, 20
Mary, 9, 10
Theresa Carpenter, 20

L

Lad
Ady (Addy, Adia), 6
Zilla, 7
Ladd
Adda (Adia, Ady, Addy), 10
Ady (Addy, Adia), 6
Zilla, 7
Lamb
Elvina Finch, 22
Thomas, 22
Lancaster
George R., 38
Lane
!Unknown, 2
Carrie, 56
Daisey, 54
Geo., 48, 64
Hannah, 64
Joel M., 30
Marcus, 54
Mary, 56
Odelia Walker, 45
William H. (Bill), 45
Larkin
Joel L., 27
Lashlee Family, 23
Lashley
Katherine (?), 23
Lewis Sr., 23
Mary Holland, 23
Walter, Jr., 23
Lashley Family, 23
Lashly Family, 23
Lassiter
Addie Geneva Scott, 34
Candis, 19
Cassie Yates, 36
Elvis M., 36
Junius W., 34
Lela Beasley, 36
Lydia, 6
Matilda, 21
Rosa, 52
Willie M., 36
Laws
Jno., 27
Lawson
Steven D., 45
Leak
R. H. W., Stillborn Child of, 49
Leaver
Bertam H., 40
Loretta L., 40
Lee
Harriett, 62
Jno., 28
Maggie, 49
R. E., Stillborn Child of, 63
R. H., 64
Sherwood A., 50
T. G., 57
Lesher
Dorothy E., 45
Joseph W., Jr., 45
Lesler
Clara, 17
Lewis
!Unknown, 20
Clarissa Holder, 20
Susan D., 58
Lewter
E. Clarence, 36
Fannie B., 37
Hilda Lucille, 37
Wayne F., 45

Lillington
Beth, 21
Christian, 21
Edward, 21
George, 21
Lindsay
Lydia Mary, 34
Lindsey
Sarah Finch, 22
Thomas, 22
Linn
James, Sr., 19
Sarah, 19
Litchford
James, 11
Little
Emma, 31
Lloyd
Rhoda, 20
Ruby Bryan, 38
Lockhart
Juna, 53
Logan
Francis, 28
Lohmeyer
C. Robert, 45
Sarah L., 45
Long
[Unknown], Mr., 16
E. Moody, 38
Hortense Duncan, 38
John O., 38
Joseph, 29
Mable M., 38
Love
Ernest, 49
Lovitt
Caroline Holder, 20
J., 20
Lowry
Charles V., 42
D. Q., 42
James, 29
K. Pearl, 42
Laura Collier, 42
Maggie Olive, 42
Loyed
Isham, 55
Lumsden
!Unknown, 47
J. C., 47
J. C. S., 47
Luther
Betty, 32
Callie Williams, 32
Ellie A. Wilson, 34
Francis Marion, 32
John C., 34
John M., 32
L. Walter, 32
Martha J., 32
Lutther
Mamie Victoria, 32
Lynn
James, Sr., 19
Lyons
Jimmie Dale, 45

M

Mabry
Edger, 50
Magnum
Ann Alsey, 22
Malloy
Bessie, 60
Malone
Caleb, 10
Silvia, 58
Maloy
Ella, 57
Manly
L. C., 48
Lucy, 54
Mann
Atlantic Brown, 38
Joseph Ernest, 38
Margaret, 16
Marceau
Ronald Allen, 39
Marcom
J. C., 47
Marks
Eliza, 59
Marley
Sarah, 21
Marley Family, 21
Marriette
James, 10
Marriott
James T., 8, 9, 10
Marshall
Thomas, 27
Martin
!Infant Daughter, 40
!Infant Son, 40
John, 28
Lillian, 40
Mary, 32
R. H., 40
Sallie, 49
Martinson
Alexander, 21
Mason
James E., 44
Matthews
Jno., 29
Maxwell
James, 28
May
Joseph S., 29
Maynard
Ben Heber, 42
Beulah S., 42
C. D., 42
C. D., Mrs., 42
Cleave Astor, 39
Cyrus D., 42
Dixon Wilson, 42
Dora Beavers, 42
Dora J., 32
Edith Mae, 42
Elbert Earl, Sr., 37
Elva O., 45
Helen M. Sevier, 42
Ira B., 32
John H., 45
John Houston, 45
Maynard (Cont'd)
Julia E., 42
Margaret Lillian, 42
Norma Yates, 39
O'Connor, Sr., 31
Rachel F., 38
McAchin
A., 29
McAlister
Artelia Catharine, 59
McAllister
John, 55
McClure
Ralph, 2
McCollum
Jno., 29
McCuisten
Jesse, 28
McCutchen
Pamela M., 45
McDonald
Duncan, 26
McDowell
Melvin, 44
McEchern
A., 29
McElroy
Archibald, Jr., 19
Micajah, 19
Sarah Linn, 19
McFaddin
Jno., 28
McGrunter
Jno., 29
McGuire
David, 27
McHenry
Susannah, 20
McIlhany
Carrie, Infant of, 61
Robt., 61
McIntire
A. M., 60
Luissie, 63
R., 60
Susan, 60
Wm., 60
McIver
Joseph W., 37
Tula M., 37
McKay
Jas., 26
Mary, 52
McKee
Harvey Newton, 42
Mary Lettie Brown, 42
McLane
Arthur, 64
Mamie, 63
McLaurin
Jno. C., 57
Winborne R. "Mac", II, 45
McLean
Richard S., 26
Samantha, 62
McLeary
Michael, 26
McLeod
Alexander, 27
Duncan, Mrs., 62
McNair
Mary, 53
McQueen
Donald, 29
McRae
Annie Luna B., 40
Means
James, 30
Mears
Cullehugh D., 28
Mebane
Thomas, 62
Medlin
Adelia, 65
Aimee, 33
Delia, 56
Geo., 65
William, 20
Medling
William, 20
Melton
Hershal Jack, 45
Mercer
Sam., 26
Merely
Joshua, 28
Michael
Jno., 28
Miller
E. P., 29
Henry, 2
Lillie Smith, 44
Lucille W., 45
S. Raymond, 45
Thomas, 2
Thomas B., 44
Milligan
Jas., 28
Mills
Bonnie, 38
Percy E., 44
Sallie, 56
Sally G., 44
Steven Talmadge, 38
Talmadge, 38
Mitchel
Anna, 19
Reuben, 19
Mitchell
Adam J., 42
Beckey, 48
Emma G., 42
Henry, 51
Jackson, 56
Reuben, 19
Stephen L., 42
Susan Brown, 19
Talitha, 19
W. Raeford, 45
Mitchenor
Alexander, 59
Moles
Lois Dean, 15
Mony
Abram, 28
Mooney
Ethel, 37
Moore
!Unknown, 35
Carrie L., 35

Moore (Cont'd)
David Ronald, 46
E. C., 35
Ed. J., 61
Elishia B., 35
H. T., 35
Jessie, 63
Josie A., 35
Lem. C., 26
Martha, 35
N. H., 40
N. H., Mrs., 40
Ruth C., 40
T. Melzar, 35
Morgan
Charity, 64
Handy, 28
J., 20
Sarah Holder, 20
Morris
Alex, 53
Caroline, 48
Morrison
Alex, 57
Mosley
Dempsey B., 6
Moss
Edward, 61
Zack, 61
Mozingo
Della H., 45

N

Napier
Daryl E., 41
Nash
Ruth, 62
Neal
!Unknown, 35
Neale
Jno., 27
Neill
Milas, Infant Son of, 56
Neli
Joseph, 29
Newsom
Sarah Marks, 63
Nicholson
Thos., 27
Norman
Thos. W., 29
Norris
!Infant Son, 44
Ellen Barbara Coffield, 44
Jesse Allen, 44
Maude, 44
Maybelle H., 44
Saml. P., 29
Stella, 44
Norwood
Ann Alsey Mangum, 22
Earl W., 38
John H., 22

O

O??Y
Aguilla, 29
Oakley
Maggie, 51
Myrtle, 40
O'Daniel
Edward T., 31
Louise, 31
Lula Russell, 38
Russell B., 31
William V., 31
Odom
Edith, 33
Olive
Cornelia J., 33
Cynthia, 33
Dora Ward, 37
Elizabeth J., 33
Grace Carter, 34
Henry Calvin, 34
Henry Calvin, II, 34
Johnson, 34
Leonidas P., 33
Lindsay S., 34
Lydia Mary Lindsay, 34
Maggie, 42
Martha Hunter, 34
Percy J., 34
Sada W., 34
Sebastian Cabot, 33
William C, 33
Oliver
Alfred, 27
Josiah, 29
Ollis
C. Howard, 38
Helen S., 38
Orr
William, 29
Overton
Reuben R., 37
Susan Lynn, 37

P

Pace
M. F. Hunter, 36
Nat, 59
Page
A., 9
Williamson, 9
Parham
Lewis, 29
Mary, 51
S. D., 12
Parish
Mary O., 14
Parker
Caroline Finch, 22
John, 22
Willis, 17
Parkers
Martha, 41
Parkes
William N., 30
Wm., 27
Partin
Alfred, 53
Pasteur
John J., 27
Pate
Lloyd E., 37
Susan Annie, 32
Thomas J. D., 32
Patterson
Geo., 59
Patton
Sarah, 19
Patton Family, 19
Paulsen
Elizabeth C., 39
Samuel C., 39
Pearsall
Jeremiah, 27
Pearson
B. Preston, Jr., 43
Baynard Preston, 43
Ethel Ruth, 43
Frank Lamar, 43
George Dowell, 43
Ida Colon, 43
James Roy, 43
John Amos, 43
John P., 43
Paul Lamar, 43
Ruth Sears, 43
Virginia W., 43
Peebles
Cynthia, 21
Pegram
Addie Bradshaw, 46
Calvin W., 46
Pencon
Avan, 29
Pender
Joshua, 27
Pendergraft
Juanita, 33
Leona W., 35
Levy L., 35
Martha Mary Williams, 33
Raymond Thomas, 33
Pendergraph
Anna Mae, 39
Julius C., 39
Penny
Annie, 33
Betty, 39
Caleb, 10
Charles, 33
Charles Hinton, 33
Edgar, 33
James, 44
Letitie Olive, 33
Martha, 33
Molly, 44
Rachel Upchurch, 44
Rennie, 44
William Henry, 33
Penny Family, 22
Peoples
Cynthia, 21
Pepper
Caroline, 59
Permenter
Melinda Wood, 23
Nancy Wood, 23
Perry
A. Gertrude, 38
Douglass, 55
Perry (Cont'd)
Lonnie E., 38
Maggie, 49
Mary Alice, 64
Nancy Brogden, 20
Randal, 21
Rufus, 50
Sary (Sarah), 21
Person
Benjamin, 26
George, 50
Hannah, 60
Phifer
Jno. N., 26
Philllips
Danl. A., 59
Pittard
!Infant Son, 44
J. S., 44
L. H., 44
Lina H., 44
Poe
Glada Booker, 38
Herbert, 38
Herbert M., 38
Katherine, 38
Pauline B., 39
Ralph D., 39
Ruby W., 39
Sidney B., 38
William F., 39
Poindexter
Wm., 28
Polk
Charles S., 50
Pomeny
E. Maggie, 60
Pond
Mozelle Cooke, 40
Pool
Etta, Unnamed Child of, 64
Gray, 59
Ransom, 8
Ransom B., 58
William R., 7
Pool Family, 22
Poole
Ransom, 7
William R., 7
Poole Family, 22
Pope
Elnora, 62
Nat, 55
Walter, 65
Willie, 8, 9, 12
Potts
Wm., 28
Powell
Christopher Scott, 39
Ellen Jeans, 22
Henderson, 63
Josiah, 27
Robert, 61
Power
Richard C., 29
Praira
Jos. P., 62
Prendergast
Joanna, 60

Price
Edward, 11
Jno., Infant of, 58
Louise, 17
Wm. W., 29
Prince
Clara Ineze, 45
Proctor
Grover B., Sr., 42
Pugh
Annie, 57
Henry, 29
Pule
Conrod "Rod", 22
Pullen
Jas. D., 55
Purnell
Edward L., 64
Putney
Jno. E., 51
R. C., 58
Pyle
Susannah "Shookie" Delk, 22

R

Ra?ord
Philip B., 28
Ragan
Clyde Stone, 31
Eliza, 7
Joe B., 31
Lillie E. Wooten, 31
Thalma M., 31
Woodrow M., 31
Raines
Tabitha, 11
Rains
Tabitha, 11
Rand
Nathl. G., 29
Parker, 11
Randolph
Bryan, 27
Ranes
Tabitha, 11
Ransom
Mary, 64
Rath
Charles K., 40
Doris Bisnett, 40
Ratliff
Jas., 29
Ray Family, 21
Reavis
Asburry, 12
Joseph H., 12
Reeves
H. T., 64
Maude Alice, 64
Reeves Family, 21
Reicher
John, 22
Malinda Finch, 22
Reid
Solomon, 28
Wilson, 26
Relfe
Jas. S., 26
Renn
James, 62
James R., 65
Susie, 61
Reuschling
Dorothy, 34
George, 34
Ola Smith, 34
Reynolds
Russell D., 43
Rhodes
Dicey A., 10
Dicy, 6
E. A., 29
Lucy Ann, 65
Riddick
Marnie, 60
Stella, 58
Weldon, 58
Riggs
George A., 40
Henry A., 40
John Utley, 40
Lela V., 40
Rigsbee
Clyde W., 44
Ernest W. (Buck), 44
Eva L., 44
Rinch
R. P., 8
Rix
D. E., 55
Louisa, 55
Robbins
Evelyn W., 45
Ronda E., 45
Roberts
Icharias, 6
James, 6
Ruthy, 6
Sandra Jane, 37
Robins
Frederick F., 27
Robts
Icharias, 6
James, 6
Ruthy, 6
Rodgers
Grace H., 46
Rodgesr
William Clayton, 46
Rogers
Allen, 6
Arthur H., 31
Elizabeth, 57
Emma Little, 31
Eva, 31
I. M., 34
Ida M., 34
J. H., 34
J. R. S., 34
James A., 35
James R., 34
James W. F., 34
John L., Sr., 35
John W., 34
Laura E., 49
Lily, 34
Rogers (Cont'd)
Loula, 34
Lucy Ann, 42
Mary A., 34
Mary B., 42
Mary Helen, 35
Maulsey Ann, 34
Paul A., 34
Permelia Wood, 23
S. S., 31
Sarah H., 31
Root
C. B., 47
Roper
Jno. W., 28
Ross
Green, 29
Row
Nancy, 57
Rowland
J., 13
Rush
Zebedee, 27
Rushing
Holding, 29
Russell
Lula, 38
Mattie Walker, 41
Ruth
Ida L., 65
Ivan J., 45
M. F., 65
M. F., Stillborn Child of, 65
Myrtle N., 45
Richard L., 45
Robert C., 52

S

Sadler
J. Earl, 41
Salyear
Saml., 26
Sanders
Baldy, 28
Satham
Jno., 29
Satterfield
Ethel M., 37
Saunders
!Infant, 33
B. W., Stillborn Child of, 56
Brinkly, 56
David A., 33
E. T., 33
Emma M., 41
Fred G., 41
J. Fred, 41
J. T., 33
Martha Ann, 33
Martha Parkers, 41
R. M., 26
Sawyer
S. T., 29
Scarborough
Samuel, 23
Samuel Washington Bolin Hines, 23
Winneford Hines, 23
Wm., 29
Scarver
Ellen, 61
Schaub
Alice Carter, 36
Bill, 42
O. P., 36
O. P., Mrs., 36
William Hunter, 36
Schneider
Else, 65
Schnider
Enold, 64
Schompert
!Infant Son, 38
Cliff, 38
Doris, 38
Scott
Addie Geneva, 34
John, 7
Lansford W., 28
Manervia A., 34
Mary, 13
Milly Lou S., 44
Ray E., 44
W., 7, 8
Willis, 6
Winfield, 34
Seagroves
Allie H., 43
C. J., 36
Clifton D., 43
Grace Tingen, 42
Haywood J., 43
James R., 44
John Q., 45
Lizzie Daniel, 40
Margaret R., 45
Pearl G., 45
Rufus P., 43
Thomas B., 40
W. F., 42
William J., 45
Sears
Ann, 44
Annie Pearl, 40
Arline May, 42
Becky Marie, 44
Earl, 44
Flossie, 41
G. Barbee, 41
Irene Boone, 43
Robert Boone, 43
Robert C., 43
Ruth, 43
Wade J., 40
Seawell
Margaret Barnes, 39
Theodore Osborne, 39
Segraves
Isham (Ishom, Ishem), 8
Mary, 8
Sally (Salley), 12
Separk
Della, 56

Sessom
!Infant, 36
A. H., 36
Edina, 36
H. S., 32
Sessoms
B. L., 36
Beatrice E., 36
Kathryn H., 36
Lolla P., 36
Margaret, 32
William C., 36
Sevier
Helen M., 42
Seymour
Alphaeus Temple, 37
Alphaeus Temple, Jr., 37
Lila Stone, 37
Sidney Walker, Sr., 37
Sharp
Azel, 27
Benj., 27
Elisha H., 29
Shaw
Alexander, 29
Ship
Moselle, 14
Sholar
Dorothy H., 38
S. Franklin, 38
Short
Andrew, 54
Andrew, Stillborn Child of, 54
Sikes
Helen V., 38
Lewis M., 38
Sills
Henry, 54
Simmons
Jesse, 27
Simms
Berry D., 12
Simpson
Addie, 21
Wm. Francis, 62
Sisson
Minnie, 53
Sivare
Raye P. S., 35
Skinner
Jos. L., 26
Sledge
Penny, 11
Sloan
George Madison, 41
Maggie Rogers, 41
Paul Rogers, 41
Sloman
Minna, 58
Smith
Alley, 20
Ann, Stillborn Child of, 64
Arthur, 20
Audrey M., 31
C. A., 6, 42
Calvin A., 7
Cyrus Julian, 31
David A., 31
Elizabeth, 9
Smith (Cont'd)
Elizabeth Carpenter, 20
Ellik, 20
Esther Johnson, 5
Hunter, 48
Jacob, 29
Jas. H., 29
Jno., 27
John Leroy, 37
John M., 2
Joseph, 28
Julienne Mongin, 37
Lillie, 44
Littleton, 20
Lozina, 52
Margaret A., 31
Margaret Betts, 31
Martha, 20
Mary, 21, 59
Matilda, Infant of, 59
Nancy, 61
Ola, 34
Pattie W., 48
Plesant, Unnamed Child of, 49
Polly, 20
Richard, 20
Richard Arrow, 5
Ridley, 11
Robert, 51
Rufus, 31
Susan Purser, 37
Turner, 20
Viola M., 42
William, 20
Winifred, 20
Wm. D., 26
Sorrell
Alvis, 9, 10
John, 9
Southall
!Unknown, 22
Mary Clark, 22
Spain
George Nelson, Jr., 46
James Thomas, 37
Speight
Jesse, 26
Spence
Candace, 36
G. Walter, 43
John, 36
M. Howard, 43
Spencer
Leanna, 59
Stallings
M. M., 54
Stanback
Mary, 49
Stasnley
Sarah, 20
Staton
Kenneth C., 27
Stelzenmuller
Mark W., 46
Stephens
Charles Ernest, 44
Dovie Suggs, 41
Elma P., 44
Emma Thompson, 41
Stephens (Cont'd)
Floy Mason, 38
Gideon, 29
Lacy Rebecca, 44
Martha, 13
Nita, 41
Pervis, 45
R. W., 41
Romulus W., 41
Thomas A., 41
Sterling
Wm., 29
Stevens
Levy, 27
Stewart
Matilda, 22
Stitt
Edward Ross, 44
Stockard
Jno., 27
Stone
Audrey Terry, 45
Ethel C., 41
Helen Elliott, 46
Lila, 37
Maggie, 37
Marcus A., 39
Paul L., 41
Vicey, 48
Strange
Robt., 48
Strayhorn
Samuel, 27
Streeter
P. P., 57
Strickland
Belle, 43
Calvin, 54, 63
Strohm
Clarence Sr., 38
Stroup
Alphord Benjamin, 37
Jacob Spencer, 46
Leo Burt, 37
Lysennie Kelly, 37
Sturdivant
Allen, 10
Sugg
Alvis Armelius, 41
Glendora Whitehead, 41
O., 12, 13
Suggs
Dovie, 41
Suldon
Anna E., 52
Summer
Pearl, 62
Summerville
Inda, 54
Mahaley, 55
Sutton
Jimmy A., 46
Swain
Thos., 29
Swann
George, 34
Lily Rogers, 34
Swanner
Sarah, 19
Sweeny
Elizabeth, 57
Swindle
Sarah, 49
Swinson
Austing, 27
Sykes
Ernest Philip, 43

T

Tanville
Brice, 27
Tate
David, 27
Jno. H., 29
Taylor
Ann, 56
Berry, 54
E. L., Infant of, 50
Eddie, 52
Jack L., 39
Jacob, 60
Jno. W., 50
John, Unnamed Child of, 49
Martha, 58
R. S., Infant of, 55
Walter V., 50
Teachy
Jas., 27
Thomas
Arch, 55
Arch, Unnamed Child of, 55
Hattie, 62
Prince, 64
Theodosia N., 51
Thompson
A. A., 47
Alf. A., 47
Annie Dowd, 34
Emma, 41
Henry A., 34
J. D., 55
Jno., 27
Jno. W., 51
Joyce Roslee, 45
Maggie, 52
William, 12
Willis T., 12
Wm., 7
Thorpe
Harry K., 46
Ruth H., 46
Thrower
Wm. H., 50
Tilly
Alma S., 45
Leo L., 45
Leo Lloyd, 45
Tilman
Benj. S., 27
Tindal
E. Burrell, Jr., 39
Tingen
Andrew A., 42
Bruce, 42
E. B., 31

Tingen (Cont'd)
Fannie S., 42
Grace, 42
Mary B. Rogers, 42
Obadiah, 42
Tippett
Mary, 12
Tippit
Mary, 12
Titham
Jno., 29
Tompkins
Stirling, 56
Townes
James, 30
Travis
Cora W., 43
J. S., 43
Traywick
Andrew Jackson, 20
Polly Deberry, 20
Robert, 19
Talitha Mitchell, 19
Willie, 20
Tucker
Austin, 60
Blanche, 22
Chas., Stillborn Child of, 59
Florence, 36
Mary Eleanor, 57
Si, 59
Tungstall
Charlie C., 37
Ruth S., 37
Tunstall
Charlie C.. *See* Tungstall, Charlie C.
Elizabeth, 34
Elmer L., 37
Eura Coley, 38
James M., 38
Mary Lee H., 44
Maynard, 37
Robert C., 38
Ruth S.. *See* Tungstall, Ruth S.
Verne W., 44
Turner
A., 13
Lillie, Unnamed Child of, 49
Wm., 52

U

Underwood
David, 27
Upchurch
Adelaide, 31
Adelaide Jenks, 32
Almarada A. Howell, 42
C. D., 47
Carell, 33
D. R., 47
Dasy, 58
Louis Henry, 42
M. E., 56
Martha A., 33
Upchurch (Cont'd)
Osby J., 42
Rachel, 44
William A., 32
Upperman
Sarah, 56
Urban
Emma, 63
Utley
Fannie A., 57
J. Lattie, 40
Laura A., 48
Sadie H., 40
Willie, 55

V

Vance
Burgess L., 46
Vanhoy
Abraham, 28
Vick
Isael, 29

W

Waddell
Haynes, 27
Henry, 55
Waldrop Family, 22
Walk
George, 27
Walker
Bert C., 41
C. Brantly, 42
Charles D., 42
Christine W., 41
Dewey D., 42
Elijah, 28
Eula V., 42
H. E. "Shorty", 42
Hugh, 27
Mattie, 41
Nannie M., 42
Odelia, 45
Rexie E., 42
Ruby, 32
Wall
Winneford, 23
Wallace Family, 21
Walls
Elsie, 35
Emily R., 36
Evelyn Fitchett, 35
H. H., 36
Ida, 35
J. E., 35
Joseph William, 35
M. A., 35
Mary A. Ellis, 35
Mattie, 35
T. H., 35
T. Henry, 35
Wm. Dorsie, 35
Walters
Jno., 59
Joe, 59
Walton
Chas., 50
James S., 19
Patsey, 50
Reuben, 30
Valeria Ann Hester, 19
Ward
Dora, 37
Edward, 26
Nathaniel, Jr., 7
William, 7
Warmouth (?)
Elizabeth, 21
Watkins
Fannie Skinner, 34
Mandi S., 59
Rushia, 34
Saml., 34
Watkins Family, 22
Watson
Alex., 29
Emma S., 41
Watt
Absolom, 28
Wazo
[Unknown], Mrs., 17
Weathers
Rebecca, 21
Weatherspoon
H., 10, 11
Hardy, 11
Josiah, 7
Weaver
Beulah M., 44
William B., 44
Webb
John, 14
Welborne
Moses, 27
Welch
Easter, 66
Elsie Walls, 35
Wheeler
David, 20
Emperer, 20
Henry, 20
Jacob, 20
Jeremiah, 20
Joseph, 20
Wheeler Family, 20
Whitaker
Anna, 48
John, 54
Mary Jane, 54
Sarah, 15
Spier, 27
Thos. G., 11
W., 47
Willis, 29
White
Bud, 17
E. W., 65
Emeline, 35
John Hughes, 40
Whitehead
Glendora, 41
Whitfield
Wm. Poole, 63
Whithead
H., 7, 13
Whitley
Carson Lee, 45
Whittle
Clarence W., 40
Wicker
Charles, 11
John, 11
Wiggins
Dave, 51
Mary, 58
Solomon, 9
Wilder
Katie, 64
Wilfong
James, 21
Sarah Marley, 21
William P., 21
Wilfong Family, 21
Wilkerson
Ethel M. Satterfield, 37
Jacquline Fay Holmes, 37
Joe L., 37
Joe Radford, 37
Wilkinson
Benj., 28
Williams
A., 6
Alfred, 7
Bertha, 14
Callie, 32
Cicero, 57
H. C., 29
J. O. K., 26
Jimmer, 55
Joseph, 27
Laura, Infant of, 51
Lillian May, 14
Marina, 60
Martha Mary, 33
Tilsey, 63
Williamson
Francis, 28
Garland, 53
Jas., 53
Mary Jane, Mrs., 2
Robert, 29
Ruby, 53
Tempe, 36
Willie
Jno., 30
Wilson
!Infant, 36
A. L., 34
Alma Harrington, 41
Conelia I., 56
Ellie A., 34
Fannie, 55
Frank, 61
Mable, 38
Melissa Bright, 34
Robert A., 41
Wm., 26
Wimberley
Ethel, 17
M. G., 17
Wimberly
M. G., 17

Winston
Annie Lois, 42
Isaac, 29
Joseph W., 28
Wise
Edward, 19
John Patterson, 19
Sarah Patton, 19
Sherwood (Sherrod, Sherard), 19
Wise Family, 19
Witherspoon
Addie, 62
Wolfe
Annie B., 37
Arthur B., 37
Womble
J., 11
James Everett, 38
Jordan, 6
Mary Lillie, 38
Wood
Bessie M., 37
C. B., Jr., 37
Charlie B., 37
Delilah, 23
Edward, 23
Ethel P., 39
George, 23
Henry, 23
Jno., 27
Wood (Cont'd)
Mary Ann, 23
Mary Anne, 23
Mary Mason, 23
Melidna, 23
Millard W., 39
Moses, 23
Nancy, 23
Permelia, 23
Polly, 23
R. C., 27
Stancil, 23
Thirza, 23
Woodall
Troy Hunter, 62
Woods
Alex, 51
G. M., 51
Major, 51
Nannie, 51
Woody
Charles H., 44
Felix S., 39
Jane P., 44
Marian A., 39
Wooten
Lillie E., 31
Workman
Allen B., 45
Wrenn
Arthur C., 44
George Walton, 40
Iva Yates, 44
James Thomas, 44
Wayne C., 44
Wright
Jno. J., 28
Nathan, 30
Thos. B., 27
Wyatt
Ambrose K., 26
Wynne
A. S., 7

Y

Yancey
Mamie, 56
Yancy
Mary E., 63
Yarborough
Chesley L., 43
Dora J., 43
Yates
Cassie, 36
Ida C., 38
Iva, 44
Norma, 39
W. Truby, 38
Year
Wm. N., 50
Young
Abe, 49
C. W., Unnamed Child of, 49
David, 58
Francis, 27
Irene, 51
Lillie A., 43
M., 30
Nancy, Mrs., 22
William W., 43

Z

Zachary
Jno., 28
Zimmerman
Lizzie, 55